

EXHIBIT C

VOLUME 2

EXHIBITS C-51 to C-100

EXHIBIT C: SELECTED DOCUMENTS FROM THE CIJA – VOLUME 2

Doc.	CIJA Evidence Management Number	Start Page (in PDF)
C-51	SYR.D0043.005.100	5
C-52	SYR.D0043.005.107	8
C-53	SYR.D0043.005.142	11
C-54	SYR.D0058.188.002-003	14
C-55	SYR.D0061.003.001	19
C-56	SYR.D0061.028.114	22
C-57	SYR.D0063.010.008	25
C-58	SYR.D0063.010.015	28
C-59	SYR.D0063.012.119	31
C-60	SYR.D0063.012.127	34
C-61	SYR.D0063.012.149-150	37
C-62	SYR.D0065.002.011	42
C-63	SYR.D0065.002.092	45
C-64	SYR.D0065.002.096	48
C-65	SYR.D0067.003.046	51
C-66	SYR.D0069.029.001	54
C-67	SYR.D0069.033.001-002	57
C-68	SYR.D0071.026.009	62
C-69	SYR.D0077.017.008	65
C-70	SYR.D0077.030.007-008	68

C-71	SYR.D0077.191.001	73
C-72	SYR.D0077.209.009	76
C-73	SYR.D0079.109.011	79
C-74	SYR.D0080.048.001	82
C-75	SYR.D0080.048.010-011	85
C-76	SYR.D0080.050.003-006	93
C-77	SYR.D0080.051.090-094	102
C-78	SYR.D0080.051.117-121	113
C-79	SYR.D0080.051.225-227	124
C-80	SYR.D0081.033.005	131
C-81	SYR.D0087.056.005	134
C-82	SYR.D0087.080.001	138
C-83	SYR.D0088.009.015	141
C-84	SYR.D0088.010.005	144
C-85	SYR.D0090.001.025-029	147
C-86	SYR.D0091.023.008	161
C-87	SYR.D0097.048.010	164
C-88	SYR.D0097.060.003	167
C-89	SYR.D0100.008.015-016	170
C-90	SYR.D0123.003.001-022	175
C-91	SYR.D0124.006.001-003	198
C-92	SYR.D0124.008.001-002	205

C-93	SYR.D0124.008.003-004	210
C-94	SYR.D0124.008.005-006	215
C-95	SYR.D0124.011.005-006	220
C-96	SYR.D0124.012.006-007	225
C-97	SYR.D0124.013.002	231
C-98	SYR.D0124.013.003	234
C-99	SYR.D0124.013.004	237
C-100	SYR.D0124.017.002	240

EXHIBIT C-51

SYR.D0043.005.100

SYR.D0043.005.100_ET

[Translator's note: Italics indicates handwriting, and brackets indicates translator's commentary.]

Syrian Arab Republic
General Command of the Army and Army Forces
Intelligence Department – Branch 243
No.: /7973/ 1
Date: 11/ 4/ 2011

Highly Confidential

To: All Sections and Detachments

Pursuant to our previous letters whose subject was our request to hold partisan, social and political meetings, you are requested to:

Expand the scope of such meetings so that they include parties of the National Progressive Front, national figures and notables in towns. You are also requested to coordinate with head of the Electoral Committee and mobilize members of the Ba'ath Party in every district and form the so-called popular committees in every district so as to protect towns and defend public departments as well as confront anti-government elements and criminal gangs. Such committees should be supervised by partisan subdivisions and divisions in the said districts, and their work shall be streamlined by the security committee in the districts and under your personal supervision in coordination with Ba'ath party officials.

This is for your information and taking necessary action and informing us of the results of such committees.

Copy to:

The branch deputy head for information and follow-up.

Head of Branch 243

[Signature]

[Stamp: General Command of the Army and Army Forces
Intelligence Department – Branch 243]

1907

11/ 4/ 2011

Security Instruction

سري للغاية

الجمهورية العربية السورية
القوة العامة للجيش والقوات المسلحة
المخابرات - الفرع ٢٤٣
١/٧٩٧٢/١
تاريخ: ٢٠١١/٩/١١

إلى : كافة الأقسام والمقارن

لكتبتنا السابقة موضوع تفعيل اللقاءات الحزبية والاجتماعية والسياسية يطلب إليكم :
معرفة وتنسيق مع رئيس اللجنة الانتخابية واستنفار الجهاز الحزبي في كل منطقة وتشكيل
لجان شعبية في كل منطقة لتشكل حصناً وخطاً مدافعاً عن البلدة وحماية مؤسساتها
والعسكري للعناصر المناوئة والعصابات المجرمة على أن تكون بإشراف الفرق والشعب الحزبية
في هذه المناطق ويتم تفعيل عملها من قبل اللجان الأمنية في المناطق وبإشرافكم الشخصي مع
المسؤولين الحزبيين .

للاطلاع وإجراء اللازم وإعلامنا نتائج عمل هذه اللجان

رئيس الفرع للاطلاع والمتابعة

رئيس الفرع ٢٤٣

[Handwritten signature]



ملاحظات أجنبية

١٩٠٧
١١ ٤



EXHIBIT C-52

SYR.D0043.005.107

SYR.D0043.005.107_ET

[Translator's note: Italics indicates handwriting, and brackets indicates translator's commentary.]

Syrian Arab Republic
General Command of the Army and Armed Forces
Intelligence Department – Branch 243
Tal Abyad Intelligence Detachment
No.: 1861/ 201
Date: 8/ 4/ 2011

Fax

To: Head of Branch 243

- *In reference to your telegram No.: 7795/ 201, dated 8/ 4/ 2011, whose subject is your request to intensify meetings with social figures and Ba'ath Party members in the town and its countryside,*
- *We would like to inform you that we held meetings with figures from the town and its countryside on 8/ 4/ 2011 with the aim of involving them in the mission of defending the homeland against the seditious conspiracy, which failed thanks to God and the prudence of the country's leader President Bashar Al-Assad. The figures and party members were told that it was time to restore normal life, quietude, security and continue building the country in all fields. They were also told to be on alert and report everyone who would cause harm to the country and arrest them red-handed.*
- *We also coordinated with members of the Ba'ath Party and its popular organizations and trades union to streamline the role of people's committees in the district and immediately report any suspicious people. Everyone attending the meeting was positive, showed cooperation and expressed readiness to take part in this mission, and they stressed that security and safety were basic needs, and called for stability in order to allow citizens do their jobs and meet their living needs.*
- *On the other hand, the situation in our area was calm and we had not noticed any suspicious movements.*
- *In terms of the fears, demands and reactions of the area's residents, they do not differ from all demands of economic nature like the provision of job opportunities, reducing prices of fuel oils and commodities, fighting corruption and provision of water for irrigating farming land.*

Names of people who attended the meeting:

- 1- [REDACTED] – *a tribal figure*
- 2- [REDACTED] *(Family name unclear) – a Kurdish Syrian and a member of the Kurdish Democratic Party + [illegible word].*

To be continued

فالد

الجيش العربي السوري

القيادة العامة للجيش والقوات المسلحة

شعبة المخابرات - الفرع ٢٤٣

مفرزة مخابرات تل أبيب

الرقم / ١٨٦١ / ٢٠١

التاريخ ٨ / ٤ / ٢٠١١ م

إلى: رئيس الفرع ٢٤٣

- ١- إن شاء الله تعالى تم في ٧٧٩٠ م تاريخ ٨ / ٤ / ٢٠١١ موضوع
- تسليم دوائر المخابرات مع الفعاليات الاجتماعية والمهنية في المدينة والريف
- تفديكم بأننا نحن باجراء لقاءات مع مالكيات من المدينة والريف بتاريخ
- اليوم ٨ / ٤ / ٢٠١١ بهدف استكمالهم من مهنة الدفاع عن الوطن وجاء
- المقارنات التي استهدفت والتي تلت استلامها بفضل الله
- وقامت قائد الوطن السيد الرئيس بشار الأسد والتأكيد عليهم بأنهم
- الذين لم يعودوا الوضع إلى ما كان عليه سابقا هددوا وأمان وبناء لهذا
- الوطن في جميع المجالات والتأكيد على الجميع بأننا بيت الديمقراطية ولشرفه
- كل من يتولى هذه المسؤولية هذا الوطن وصلى على المحترم المرحوم
- تعالى صري التمسك السام في الجوار الحزبي وتنظيمات الشعب والقانون
- لنفعل دور الجوار السامي في المخططات والبرامج القوي في كل حالة مستوفاة
- وكانت الجميع انما بينت رأيدوا التفاوت وظننا ان في هذه المرحلة
- أكدوا أن الرئاسة والامانة هادئة ضرورية وهادئة للموقف الاستقراري
- لنقله السادس من أراء علمهم ونائب ما يباينهم المعيشة
- هذا وكانت حالة الأعداء هادئة ولم يلاحظ أي تحول مستوفاة
- أما في هجوم مطالب الناس وردود أفعالهم فإنهم لا يتلقون من مطالب
- الناس في الممارسات الاقتصادية والتشريعية والخطوط الحزبية
- وأما السام وكما في الفساد وتوقفه ما إلى الأمام الرأى الرأى الدولة
- إلى شخص الذي تم إجراء اللقاء معهم

وجهي محرم

كردس وتظهر الحرس الوطني الكردي وارتب

مستوفى من مخابرات تل أبيب

تبع -



8YR.D0043.005.107

EXHIBIT C-53

SYR.D0043.005.142

SYR.D0043.005.142_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

Syrian Arab Republic

General Command of the Army and Armed Forces

Intelligence Department - Branch 243

Highly Confidential

No.: /3262/1

Date: 13/ 2/ 2011

To: Heads of the branch's sections and detachments

Pursuant to our telegram No.: /2648/ 1, dated 4/2/2011 on the measures to be taken on 4-5/2/2011, which is the date of the demonstration that was planned to take place based on calls on websites, and National Security Bureau's decision stipulating the intensification of visits to websites, particularly Facebook, by security apparatuses and increasing the number of participating groups for flooding the web pages of the site calling for demonstrations in Syria, you are requested to provide us with the results of your work including the links created by you and detailed information of the accounts used.

Your report should be submitted as soon as possible *for security necessity*.

Head of Branch 243

[Signature]

[Stamp:

General Command of the Army and Armed Forces – Intelligence Department – Branch 243]

787

13/ 2/ 2011

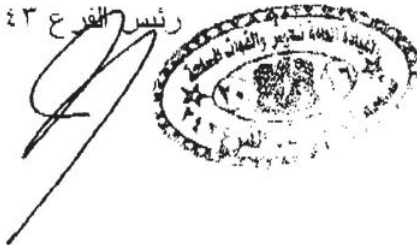
سري للغاية

الجمهورية العربية السورية
القيادة العامة للجيش والقوات المسلحة
سعبة المخابرات - الفرع ٢٤٣
الرقم: ١/ ٢٦٤٨ /
التاريخ: ١٣ / ٢ / ٢٠١١

إلى: رؤساء أقسام ومقارن الفرع

لاحقاً لبرقيتنا رقم ١/٢٦٤٨ تاريخ ٢٠١١/٢/٤ حول الإجراءات الواجب اتخاذها يومي ٢٠١١/٢/٥-٤ موعد المظاهرة التي كان من المزمع إجرائها بناء على دعوات مواقع الانترنت وقرار مكتب الأمن القومي المتضمن تكثيف الدخول على مواقع الانترنت وخاصة موقع (الفيس بوك) من قبل الأجهزة الأمنية وزيادة عدد المجموعات المشاركة لإغراق الصفحات المطروحة في الموقع حول التظاهرات في سورية .
لموافقتنا بنتائج عملكم متضمنة الروابط التي تم إنشاؤها من قبلكم ومفصل الحسابات التي استخدمت فيها .
وذلك بالسرعة الفورية لتفرضه الإصية

رئيس الفرع ٢٤٣



٧٨٧
١٣ ٩ ١١

EXHIBIT C-54

SYR.D0058.188.002-003

SYR.D0058.188.002_ET

[Translator's note: Italics indicates handwriting, and brackets indicates translator's commentary.]

05-MAY-2012 19:32 From:

To: 022730300

Page: 8/17

The Syrian Arab Republic

General Command of the Army and Armed Forces

Intelligence Department - Branch 227

No:/48282/5 K

Date: 29/4/2012

(Highly Confidential)

Information

*Major General,
Inform the Parties Office to take action
Be informed
/signature/*

O/800
S

To: Branch 294

189
(illegible)

Pursuant to the decision of the Major General, Head of the Intelligence Department,

- We hereby refer to you a copy of our memorandum No. /46100/, dated 24/4/2012.

Be informed and take necessary action.

CC: Branches /235, 290, 222, 243/. Please find enclosed a copy of our abovementioned memorandum.

Be informed and take necessary action.

No. of copies (6)

Copy No.: ()

Head of Branch 227

[Stamp]

[Stamp - General Command of the Army and Armed Forces

Branch 227]

9602

4/5

05-MAY-2012 18:40 From:

ID: 730300

Page: 008

R=95%

SYR.D0058.188.003_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

05-MAY-2012 19:33

To: 022730300

Page: 9/17

From:

[Illegible handwritten 1665[2 or 3]/5Kurds Number /46100/5 Date 24/4/2012 1/
 marking in Arabic] [acronym not clear what
 it means]

-Mr. Major General:

- Our representative Abu Ayat al-Kurdi has supplied us with the following information:

- A new Kurdish party named the Kurdish **Falcons Party** has been established in Syria with [REDACTED] as secretary. The party was established in mid-April 2011 and most of its members hail from Al-Qamishli, Al-Dirbasiyya—Amouda—Ras al-Ain. Al-Qamishli is the party's headquarters. According to the guidance of the above-mentioned party secretary, the party's objectives consist of forming a unified Kurdish opposition front in Syria and supporting the so-called Syrian Revolution by all available means. The objective is also to arm the party members to carry out operations against Syrian forces and to support armed groups. The party receives its financial support and weapons from the Istanbul council. The evidence for this is that this party was invited to attend the so-called Friends of Syria conference, which was held in Istanbul recently.

- Iraqi officials in Northern Iraq support this party in addition to the support provided by Kurdish Intelligence Agency /Parastin/, which is headed by Masrour al-Barazani.

[REDACTED] is a follower of [REDACTED] and is supported by [REDACTED] of the governorate of Aleppo, a member of the Secretariat of the Syrian National Council and a leading businessman, as well as by [REDACTED], also member of the Syrian National Council.

- Information adds that members of this party are being trained in Northern Iraq in a base called /Barazani Tigers/ in Zakho in Iraq. The base belongs to the Peshmerga forces. Training focused on the use of all types of weapons to prepare such members to enter Syria soon, illegally, with the assistance of Turkish intelligence which will facilitate their entry to engage in the mobilization in Syria.

Recommendation:

- Inform the National Security Bureau through Branch 294

- Inform Branches 235—222—290—243 to follow up and take the necessary action

Kindly supply us with your decision.

-Opinion of Mr. Major General,
Deputy Head of the Intelligence
Department:

Approve
5/4

[Signature]

-Decision of Mr. Major General,
Head of the Intelligence
Department:

Approved
26

[Signature]

[Stamp: General Command of
 the Army and Armed
 Forces*Intelligence
 Department—Branch 227]

Head of Branch 227
 [Signature]

05-MAY-2012 18:40 From:

ID: 730300

Page: 009 R=95%

ملوك
(سري للغاية)

الجمهورية العربية السورية
القيادة العامة للجيش والقوات المسلحة

شعبة المخابرات - الفرع ٢٢٧

الرقم / ٤٨٢٨٢ / ٥٥

التاريخ ٢٠١٢ / ٤ / ٢٩

٢٩/٤/٢٠١٢

سي - استناداً لقرار السيد اللواء رئيس شعبة المخابرات .

- نحيل إليكم صورة عن مذكرتنا رقم / ٤٦١٠٠ / تاريخ ٢٠١٢ / ٤ / ٢٤

يرجى الاطلاع وإجراء اللازم

نسخة الى الفروع : / ٢٣٥ - ٢٩٠ - ٢٢٢ - ٢٤٣ / ربطاً بصورة عن مذكرتنا أعلاه
يرجى الاطلاع والمتابعة وإجراء اللازم

رئيس الفرع ٢٢٧



عدد النسخ (٦)

نسخة رقم ()

٩٦٠٢
٥١٤



SYR.D0058.188.002

الرقم / ١٦٦٥٢ / التاريخ ٢٠١٢ / ١٠

- سيدي اللواء :

- أفادنا مندوبنا أبو آيات الكردي بالمعلومات التالية :

- تم تشكيل حزب كردي جديد باسم حزب الصقور الكردي في سوريا سكرتيه المدعو [REDACTED] وذلك أواسط شهر نيسان ٢٠١١ وعناصر هذا الحزب معظمهم من القامشلي والدراسية - عامودا - رأس العين ومقرها القامشلي وحسب توجهات سكرتيه الحزب المذكور فإن أهدافه تكوين جبهة معارضة كردية موحدة في سوريا ودعم ما يسمى الثورة السورية بشتى الوسائل المتاحة وتسليح عناصر هذا الحزب لقيامهم بعمليات ضد القوات السورية ومساندة المجموعات المسلحة ويتلقى هذا الحزب دعمه المادي وسلاحه من مجلس اسطنبول والدليل أنه وجهت دعوة لهذا الحزب لحضور مؤتمر ما يسمى أصدقاء سورية الذي عقد في اسطنبول مؤخراً .

- كما يقوم مسؤولين عراقيين في شمال العراق بدعم هذا الحزب بالإضافة للدعم المقدم من جهاز المخابرات الكردية / الباراستن / الذي يتزعمه مسرور البرزاني .

ويعتبر المدعو [REDACTED] تابعاً للمدعو [REDACTED] ويدعمه المدعو [REDACTED] من محافظة حلب عضو الأمانة العامة للمجلس الوطني وهو من كبار رجال الأعمال والمدعو [REDACTED] عضو المجلس الوطني أيضاً .

- وتضيف المعلومات أن عناصر من هذا الحزب يتدربون في شمال العراق حالياً في قاعدة تسمى /نمور البرزاني/ في منطقة زاخوا بالعراق وهي عائدة لقوات البشمركة ويتركز التدريب على استخدام كافة أنواع الأسلحة لتهيئة تلك العناصر لدخول القطر قريباً بطرق غير مشروعة بمساعدة المخابرات التركية التي ستسهل لهم عملية الدخول للانخراط في الحراك الدائر في القطر .

- المقترح :

- إعلام مكتب الأمن القومي ع/ط الفرع ٢٩٤

- إعلام الفروع ٢٣٥ - ٢٢٢ - ٢٩٠ - ٢٤٣ للمتابعة وإجراء اللازم

يرجى القرار

رئيس الفرع ٢٢٧



- رأي السيد اللواء نائب رئيس شعبة المخابرات :

[Handwritten signature]

- قرار السيد اللواء رئيس شعبة المخابرات :

[Handwritten signature]



EXHIBIT C-55

SYR.D0061.003.001

SYR.D0061.003.001_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

Syrian Arab Republic
General Command of the Army and Armed Forces
Special Forces Command - Operations and Training Branch
No.: /291/
Date: // 1433 H.
That is: 1/4/2012

To: *Regiment/46/Special Forces*

We are sending you back the calendar plan of testing and inspecting the combat readiness of Regiment /46/ Special Forces command and units during the second quarter of 2012 after it has been approved.

This is for your information and taking necessary action.

Privates

2012

4

7

2351

Paratrooper Major General Fuad Ahmad Hammoda
Commander of the Special Forces
[Signature]

[Stamp:
Army and Armed Forces
Special Forces Command]



SYR.D0061.003.001

الجمهورية العربية السورية

القيادة العامة للجيش والقوات المسلحة

قيادة القوات الخاصة . فرع العمليات والتدريب

الرقم : / ٢٩١ /

التاريخ : ١٤٣٣ هـ / /

الموافق : ١١ / ٢٠١٢ م

إلى الضميمة ٢٦٧ / مروت هامة
 بغير لكم الخطة المقترحة للعمليات
 وتضمنت الجاهزية القتالية لصياغة
 ومطبات ومعدات الضميمة ٢٦٧ / مروت هامة
 ضيف إلى السبع الثاني من العام ٢٠١٢ م
 بعد التصديق
 للبريد في مروت هامة
 م

اللواء المظلي فؤاد أحمد حمودة



١٢
 ٢٠١٢
 ٢
 ٢٠١٢

EXHIBIT C-56

SYR.D0061.028.114

SYR.D0061.028.114_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

Syrian Arab Republic
General Command of the Army
and Armed Forces

Highly Confidential
Operations

[Illegible word in Arabic]
[Illegible word in Arabic]

[Illegible words in Arabic]

[Illegible words in Arabic]

Number

Date 1433 H

That is 3/1/2012

Extract from the Commands and Formations Codes Manual

Serial Number	Formations and the Communication Node	Codes	
		Amer	[Illegible word in Arabic]
1	Command of the Special Forces	Tared	Hurra
2	Command of the Southern Region	Hinta	Hayat
3	Command of the Coastal Region	Khawla	Anbar
4	Command of the Central Region	[Illegible word in Arabic ends in لاد]	Samar
5	Command of the Eastern Region	Thureid	Qasid
	Command of the Northern Region	Ashiq	Mujhif
6	Regiment 35 Special Forces	Subul	Qirsh
8	Regiment 41 Special Forces	Shirar	[Illegible word in Arabic]
9	Regiment 45 Special Forces	Afaa	Rami
10	Regiment 46 Special Forces	Am	Mougher
11	Regiment 47 Special Forces	Zahdi	Dahi
12	Regiment 53 Special Forces	Aghbar	[Illegible word in Arabic]
13	Regiment 54 Special Forces	Nasib	Sir
	Regiment 46 Headquarters of Rear Guard Command	Yamam 30	Yamam [illegible number in Arabic]
14	Battalion 133 Special Forces	Yamam 61	Yamam [illegible number in Arabic]
15	Battalion 625 Special Forces	Yamam 62	Yamam 62
16	Battalion 807 Special Forces	Yamam 63	Yamam 63
17	Battalion 231 Artillery	Yamam 64	Yamam 64
18	Battalion 975 Anti-tank	Yamam 65	Yamam 65

Document created by: Head of the Operations Section

Document written by:

Sent to: Operations Section—Battalions of the Regiment—Sections of the Regiment—Signal Company

Paratroops Colonel Hafedh Younes
Head of the Signal Section

Paratroops Staff Brigadier General Akram Qasem
Chief of Staff of the Regiment
[Signature]

سري
عميات

القيادة العامة للقوات المسلحة
القوات الجوية
القيادة العامة للقوات المسلحة
القوات الجوية

٢٠١٣

٢٠١٤

مستخرج من دفتر رموز القواعد و تشكيلات

د	تشكيلات و عقدة الاتصال	عناوين	ملاحظات
١	قيادة القوات الخاصة	طارق	سري
٢	قيادة المنطقة الجنوبية	حصة	سري
٣	قيادة المنطقة الساحلية	خولة	سري
٤	قيادة المنطقة الوسطى	سلا	سري
٥	قيادة المنطقة الشرقية	ثريد	تصديق
	قيادة المنطقة الشمالية	عشيق	تصديق
٦	القوة ٣٥ ق.خ	سلي	قروش
٨	القوة ٤١ ق.خ	شوار	تصديق
٩	القوة ٤٥ ق.خ	افعى	رئيسي
١٠	القوة ٤٦ ق.خ	علاء	مؤثر
١١	القوة ٤٧ ق.خ	زمندي	مؤثر
١٢	القوة ٥٣ ق.خ	غبر	رئيسي
١٣	القوة ٥٤ ق.خ	نسيب	سري
	القوة ٤٦ مقر قيادة مؤخر	بماد ٣٠	بماد ٣٠
١٤	الكتيبة ١٣٣ ق.خ	بماد ٦١	بماد ٦١
١٥	الكتيبة ٦٢٥ ق.خ	بماد ٦٢	بماد ٦٢
١٦	الكتيبة ٨٠٧ ق.خ	بماد ٦٣	بماد ٦٣
١٧	الكتيبة ٢٣١ مد	بماد ٦٤	بماد ٦٤
١٨	الكتيبة ٩٧٥ د	بماد ٦٥	بماد ٦٥

مبنى الوثيقة : رئيس قسم العمليات

كتب الوثيقة :

المؤثر اليهم : قسم العمليات - مكتب لوج - قسم لوج - سري الإشارة

العميد المظلي الركن أكرم قاسم

رئيس أركان القوة

العميد المظلي حافظ يونس

رئيس قسم الإشارة



8YR.D0061.028.114

EXHIBIT C-57

SYR.D0063.010.008

SYR.D0063.010.008_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

Syrian Arab Republic
General Command of the
Army and Armed Forces
Officer Affairs
Directorate/Transfers Branch
Number /6922/24
Date: 10/9/1432 H
That is: 10/8/2011

20 [Signature]

5079
8/9/2011

Appointment Order

Major General Ali bin Abdullah Ayoub military number /215/Armored Vehicles is hereby
appointed
Deputy Chief of the Staff of the Army and Armed Forces
And should report to duty starting on 10/8/2011

General Commander of the Army and Armed Forces

Air Defense Directorate – Organization and Mobilization Branch – Officers Section number: /17589/ date: 25/8/2011	True Copy Head of the Air Defense Directorate
Division 24 – Organization and Mobilization Branch Officers Section Number: /1064/ Date: <u>30/8/2011</u>	True Copy To: <i>Brigade 38 – Organization and Mobilization Section</i> To be informed and act accordingly

Major General Jamil Mtanios Wasouf
Commander of Division 24
[Signature]
[Stamp illegible]

Transfer [illegible handwritten word in Arabic, possibly أوامر Orders]

Organization
[Signature]

الجمهورية
القيادة العامة للجيش والقوات المسلحة
ادارة شؤون الضباط / فرع التنقلات
الرقم / ٦٩٢٢ / ٢٤
التاريخ : ١٤٣٢ / ٩ / ١٠ هـ
الموافق : ٢٠١١ / ٨ / ١٠ م

أمر تعيين

يعين اللواء علي بن عبد الله أيوب أقدمية / ٢١٥ / مدرعات
نائباً لرئيس هيئة الأركان العامة للجيش والقوات المسلحة
اعتباراً من تاريخ ٢٠١١ / ٨ / ١٠ م لصالح الخدمة

القائد العام للجيش والقوات المسلحة

صورة طبق الأصل

إدارة ع الجوي - فرع التنظيم والتعبئة - قسم الضباط الرقم : ١٧٥٨٩ / التاريخ : ٢٠١١ / ٨ / ٢٥ م

مدير ادارة الدفاع الجوي

صورة طبق الأصل

إلى : اللواء ٢٨٥ - قسم تنظيم والمصباح
للإطلاع وإجراء اللازم

الفرقة الرابعة والعشرين - فرع التنظيم والتعبئة

قسم الضباط

الرقم : / ١٠٦٤ /

التاريخ : ٢٠١١ / ٨ / ٣٠ م

اللواء جميل مطانيوس وسوف
ع قائد الفرقة الرابعة والعشرون

أمر بتعيين

٢٠

٢٠١١ / ٨ / ٣٠ م



SYR.D0063.010.008

EXHIBIT C-58

SYR.D0063.010.015

SYR.D0063.010.015_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

Syrian Arab Republic
General Command of the
Army and Armed Forces
Officer Affairs
Administration – Transfers
Branch
Number /8656/24
Date: 29/Shawwal/1432 H
That is: 27/9/2011

508
11/10/2011

Highly Confidential/For
Officers Only

[Handwritten number in
Arabic, either 195 or 196]
Appointment Order

The two officers whose names appear below are hereby appointed deputies to the Chief of Staff of the Army and Armed Forces

As of 28/9/2011:

<u>Seniority</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>First, Father's & Last Names</u>
213	Major General	Ibrahim bin Ahmad Husein
254	Major General	Talal bin Mustafa Tlas

General Commander of the Army and Armed Forces

Number /19548/ Date: 28/8/2011 To: <i>Division 24</i> Be informed and act accordingly	True Copy	Air Defense Administration – Organization and Mobilization Branch Officers Section Major General Muhammad Hasan Ali Head of the Air Defense Administration [Signature] [Stamp] General Command of the Army and Armed Forces, Air Defense Administration
---	-----------	--

Division 24 – Organization and Mobilization Branch Officers Section Number: <u>/1294/</u> Date: 2/[handwritten in Arabic 10 or 11]/2011 Major General Jamil Mtanios Wassouf Commander of Division 24 [Signature]	<u>Organization</u> [Signature]	True Copy To: <i>Brigade [28 or 38] –</i> <i>Organization and</i> <i>Mobilization Section</i> Be informed and act accordingly
---	------------------------------------	--

11/11

129

اعتباراً من تاريخ ٢٨ / ٩ / ٢٠١١ وهما:

الأقدمية	الرتبة	الاسم الثلاثي
٢١٣	لواء	ابراهيم بن احمد حسين
٢٥٤	لواء	طلال بن مصطفى طلاس

القائد العام للجيش والقوات المسلحة

صورة طبق الأصل إدارة الدفاع الجوي - فرع التنظيم والتعبئة

قسم الضباط

الواء محمد حسن علي

مدير إدارة الدفاع الجوي



الرقم / ٨٥٤٨
التاريخ ٨ / ٤٨ / ٢٠١١ م
إلى: - الفرقة ٤

للإطلاع وإجراء اللازم

صورة طبق الأصل
إلى : ٢٨٧ - مقيمهم ولصينته
للإطلاع وأجراء اللازم



الفرقة ٢٤ - فرع التنظيم والتعبئة
قسم الضباط
الرقم: ١٢٩٤
التاريخ: ٢٠١١/١١/٢٠م

اللقاء جميل مطانيوس وسوف
قائد الفرقة الرابعة والعشرون



EXHIBIT C-59

SYR.D0063.012.119

SYR.D0063.012.119_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

Syrian Arab Republic

General Command of the Army and Armed Forces

Intelligence Department- Branch 265

Number: /8945/3

Date: 13/12/2011

**Highly Confidential- Immediate
Telegram**

Commander of the First Corps

Kindly circulate the following names to all military checkpoints. They are:

1. [redacted], mother's name [redacted], born in [redacted]
2. [redacted], mother's name [redacted], born in [redacted]
3. [redacted], mother's name [redacted], born in [redacted]
4. [redacted], mother's name [redacted], born on [redacted]
5. [redacted]
6. [redacted], mother's name [redacted], born in [redacted]
7. [redacted]
8. [redacted], mother's name [redacted], born in [redacted]
9. [redacted], mother's [redacted], born in [redacted]
10. [redacted]
11. [redacted]
12. [redacted], mother's name [redacted], born in [redacted]

When identified, kindly arrest and send them to us in person.

Circulate to all checkpoints. Arrest them if any of the wanted names are found.

[Signature]

Staff Colonel
Head of Branch 265

[Stamp: General
Command of the
Army and Armed
Forces*Intelligence
Department—
Branch 265]

13/12

[Signature]

[Illegible stamp]

Arrest

Circulate to all checkpoints of Division 5 formations and units. Abide by the content. If any of the aforementioned are identified, arrest them immediately and conduct them to the competent security agencies.

Commander of Division 5

[Signature]

13/12/2011

FROM:

FAX NO.: 0096315245333

Dec. 13 2011 10:54PM P1

سري للغاية - فوري
برقية

الجمهورية العربية السورية
القيادة العامة للجيش والقوات المسلحة
شعبة المخابرات - الفرع ٢٦٥
الرقم: ٢/٨٩٤٥
التاريخ: ١٢ / ١١ / ٢٠١١ م

السيد قائد الفيلق الأول

لأرجى تعميم الأسماء التالية على الحواجز العسكرية ، وهم :

- ١ - [REDACTED] والدته [REDACTED] تولد [REDACTED]
- ٢ - [REDACTED] والدته [REDACTED] تولد [REDACTED]
- ٣ - [REDACTED] والدته [REDACTED] تولد [REDACTED]
- ٤ - [REDACTED] والدته [REDACTED] تولد [REDACTED]
- ٥ - [REDACTED] والدته [REDACTED] تولد [REDACTED]
- ٦ - [REDACTED] والدته [REDACTED] تولد [REDACTED]
- ٧ - [REDACTED] من [REDACTED]
- ٨ - [REDACTED] والدته [REDACTED] تولد [REDACTED]
- ٩ - [REDACTED] والدته ٤٩ تولد [REDACTED]
- ١٠ - [REDACTED] من [REDACTED]
- ١١ - [REDACTED] والدته [REDACTED] تولد [REDACTED]
- ١٢ - [REDACTED] والدته [REDACTED] تولد [REDACTED]

وتحت مشافئتهم توقيعاتهم وسوقهم إلينا موجوداً

المفتد الركن
نيس الفرع ٢٦٥
١٢ / ١١



تعميم على كافة الحواجز العسكرية في حال
الصور على أي وجه من الوجوه

السادة منق

لعمري على كنه هوام زعمات درمات زه
دسته مفرته وفي حال تدهم كونه اسده
مفرته مفرته مفرته مفرته مفرته مفرته
مفرته مفرته مفرته مفرته مفرته مفرته



Dec. 13 2011 10:54PM P1

FAX NO.: 0096335245333

FROM :



SYR.D0063.012.119

EXHIBIT C-60

SYR.D0063.012.127

SYR.D0063.012.127_ET

[Translator's note: Italics indicates handwriting, and brackets indicates translator's commentary.]

20-DEC-2011 17:09 17:09 From:
19 Dec 2011 11:42PM HP LASERJET FAX

To:8456328
0116617665

Page:2/2
p.1

Syrian Arab Republic
Ministry of Information
Foreign Media Department

[Illegible handwritten sentence]

Number: *1491* (ب م) [unclear acronym]
Date: *20/12/2011*

Governor of Dar'a
Director of the Office of Mr. Governor

A group of journalists [illegible] from different networks are visiting the region, and they are from different outlets, including (the Japanese TBS network – the Italian [illegible] agency – the Chinese Xinhua agency) in order to cover the developments of the situation in the region, and the procession of the reforms underway in it.

The aforementioned delegation wishes to visit the governorate of Dar'a in order to meet Mr. Governor and to do a tour of the governorate (the areas that witnessed vandalism) in addition to meeting the family of the martyr [REDACTED]

Please be informed and provide an opinion of the possibility [illegible] this by Thursday 22/12/2011 and inform us, so that we may [illegible], considering that they will be accompanied by Mr. Fadi Totonji (0966236592) and Mr. Wa'il Jahd (0937573431), who are representatives of the Ministry of Information.

[Illegible Position Title]
[Illegible name]
[Signature]
[Stamp: Ministry of Information – Illegible]

Mr. Major General [Illegible]
Mr. Major General Commander of [Illegible]
Police Commander
Commanders of the Security Agencies
Please be informed and do the necessary [illegible]
[Signature]

Tel: +963 (11) 6619396
Fax: +963

Circulate to all [illegible] *and be careful to protect the delegation* [rest of sentence illegible]
[Signature]

Ministry of Information
Foreign Media Department



الجمهورية العربية السورية
وزارة الإعلام
مديرية الإعلام الخارجي

بإحترام، نرحب بزيارتكم في سورية.

صلى الله عليه وسلم
الشيخ راجي
السيد راجي

الرقم: ٩٩٩٩ (ب.م)

التاريخ: ٢٠١١/١٢/٢٢

محافظة درعا

مدير مكتب السيد المحافظ

يزور القطر حالياً مجموعة من الإعلاميين من (شبكة TBS اليابانية - وكالة
الأنباء الإيطالية - وكالة شينخوا الصينية) وذلك للاطلاع عن قرب على تطورات الوضع في القطر
ومسيرة الإصلاحات الجارية فيه.
يرغب الوفد المذكور زيارة محافظة درعا بهدف لقاء السيد المحافظ والقيام بجولة في المحافظة (الأسكن التي
ظالمها التعريب) بالإضافة إلى لقاء عائلة الشهيد [REDACTED]
يُرجى الإطلاع وبيان الرأي في إمكانية قيام الوفد المذكور وذلك يوم الخميس الموافق ٢٠١١/١٢/٢٢
وإعلامنا لتتمكن على صوره ذلك بين نشاء إلى محافظة اللاذقية ، معلماً أنه سيمر بالمعظم السيد شادي توتسويجي
(٠٩٥٦٦٣٦٥٩٢) والسيد راجي (٠٩٣٧٥٧٣٤٣١) مندوبين عن وزارة الإعلام .



السيد الدكتور راجي
السيد الدكتور راجي
السيد الدكتور راجي
السيد الدكتور راجي
السيد الدكتور راجي
السيد الدكتور راجي
السيد الدكتور راجي
السيد الدكتور راجي
السيد الدكتور راجي
السيد الدكتور راجي

Tel: +963 (11) 6619396
Fax: +963 (11) 6617665

هاتف: +963 (11) 6619396
فاكس: +963 (11) 6617665

لعمري كما مكنه الله من التمكن من اللغة العربية، فقد كنت أجد في محادثة السيد المحافظ
ألمحاً من الحكمة والقدرة على التعبير، مما يجعلني أعتقد أن السيد المحافظ
هو الشخص المناسب لهذا المنصب.



EXHIBIT C-61

SYR.D0063.012.149-150

SYR.D0063.012.149

[Translator's note: Italics indicates handwriting, and brackets indicates translator's commentary.]

11-DEC-2011 20:50 From 334

334

[Illegible handwriting + additional fax metadata]

Syrian Arab Republic
Ministry of Local Administration

Directorate of the News and Media

Number: 6097 / ص ق [unclear acronym] / 1

Important – Urgent**Mr. Governor...**

We are attaching a copy of the names of the media delegation / local, Arab, foreign / certified by the Ministry of Information (Directorate of the Foreign Media). It will visit some of the electoral centers that you all prepared, and this is so that they can cover the elections for the local councils which are scheduled for Monday, 12/12/2011.

Please be informed and work to coordinate with these delegations via your press offices to organize the visits to the specified electoral centers.

Thank you for your cooperation**Attachments:** Names of the media delegations.

[Stamp:
 Dar'a Governorate – Secretariat
 Number / 10 23222 / 6
 Date: 11/12/2011]

Minister of the Local Administration
Engineer Omar Ibrahim Ghalawanji

[Signature]

Comrade Secretary of the Dar'a Branch
Please be informed and [illegible word]
carry out the content and circulate
 [illegible]
 11/12/2011

[Signature]

[Illegible handwriting]
 [Signature]

[Illegible handwriting]

- *Mr. Major General, Security Group Commander / please be informed*
- *Mr. Major General, 1st Corps Commander / please be informed*
- *Dar'a Governorate Police Command / please be informed and do the necessary /*

[Illegible handwriting]

Copy to: the General Secretariat – [illegible word]

- Director of the Office of the Minister – *Classified Records*
- Directorate of the News and Media – *Classified Records*
- *All security agencies*

Email: LDSC@mise-sy.org

Tel: +963112145700/1/2/3/4/5

17 April Street / Kafar Sousa

Fax: +963112145731/2

- *All formations and sectors to facilitate the passage of the media delegations and be disciplined in working on*
 [illegible] during passage. [Signature]

For the attention of Mr. Major General, Commander of the Fifth Division
Circulate to the brigades + the 175th Regiment + 45th Battalion – 58th Battalion
59th Battalion – 60th Battalion – 127th Battalion – be informed and do the necessary to facilitate the passage of the
media delegations and be disciplined in working at checkpoints and inspection points
[illegible handwriting below]

[Stamp: The Army and Armed Forces – faded text]

SYR.D0063.012.150_ET

[Translator's note: Italics indicates handwriting, and brackets indicates translator's commentary.]

[Additional fax metadata is in the margins, see original document]

2.	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Channel TRT	[REDACTED]
3.	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Channel TRT	[REDACTED]
4.	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Channel Al-Alam	[REDACTED]
5.	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Channel Al-Alam	[REDACTED]
6.	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Channel Al-Alam	[REDACTED]
7.	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Channel Al-Alam	[REDACTED]
8.	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	PRESS TV	[REDACTED]
9.	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	PRESS TV	[REDACTED]
10.	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	PRESS TV	[REDACTED]
11.	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	PRESS TV	[REDACTED]
12.	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	PRESS TV	[REDACTED]
13.	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Dubai Television	x [REDACTED]
14.	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Dubai Television	x [REDACTED]
15.	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Egypt Television	x [REDACTED]
16.	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Egypt Television	x [REDACTED]

*Departing
from
Damascus
[illegible
word]
at 7 30 A.M*

[Translator's observation: The small handwritten X's next to each "Dar'a" could either be handwritten X marks or circles. See original Arabic version for more detail.]

٥٩٩٩٩٩٩٩
 ١٥١٢٢٢٢٢٢٢٢
 طلب
 Syrian Arab Republic
 Ministry of Local Administration
 درعا ١٥٢٢٢٢٢٢٢٢٢٢



الجمهورية العربية السورية
 وزارة الإدارة المحلية
 مديرية الصحافة والإعلام
 الرقم ٦٠٩٧ / ص / الح / ١
 التاريخ: ٢٠١١ / ١٢ / ١١

هام - عاجل

السيد محافظ....

نرفق ربطاً صورة عن أسماء البعثات الاعلامية / محلية ، عربية ، اجنبية / المعتمدة من قبل وزارة الاعلام (مديرية الاعلام الخارجي) و التي ستقوم بزيارة بعض المراكز الانتخابية التي تم تجهيزها من قبلكم لتغطية انتخابات المجالس المحلية المقررة يوم الاثنين ١٢ / ١٢ / ٢٠١١ .
 يرجى الاطلاع والعمل على أن يتم التنسيق مع هذه البعثات من خلال المكاتب الصحفية لديكم لتنظيم الزيارات الى المراكز الانتخابية المحددة.

شاكرين تعاونكم

المرفقات : أسماء البعثات الاعلامية.

محافظته درعا - أسامة المسر
 مكتب المراسلات
 الرقم ١ / ١١
 التاريخ ٢٩١ / ١٢ / ١١
 إلى :

رئيسة لجنة فرز الحزب
 السيد المهندس عمر ابراهيم غلاوي
 وزير الإدارة المحلية
 (بند) مكتب لبيته
 ١٤ / ١١

صورة ٢١
 - السيد المهندس عمر ابراهيم غلاوي / وزير الإدارة المحلية
 - السيد المهندس عمر ابراهيم غلاوي / وزير الإدارة المحلية
 - قيادة شرطة محافظة درعا / رئيس الشرطة / اجراءات
 صورة الى : - لجان الانتخابات - لجان الانتخابات
 - مدير مكتب السيد الوزير - المصنف
 - مديرية الصحافة والإعلام - المصنف
 - مكتب السيد الوزير - المصنف

Email: LDSC@mlae-sy.org Tel: +963 11 214 0400 / 11/214/5 Fax: +963 11 214 0471 / 2
 شارع ١٧ نيسان / كفرموسة

مع استكمالات و إلتزامات السيد الوزير للبعثات الاعلامية
 و إلتزامات السيد الوزير بالتمديد في إلتزامات السيد الوزير

بإهداء د. قاسم سيدة اللوزة تارة الزودة ائمة

تسم على الألوية + حو ١٧٠ + ٥٤٢٠ - ٥٨
 ٥٩ - ٦٠ - ١٧٠ - ١٧٠ - ١٧٠ - ١٧٠
 ١١ / ١٢ / ١١



11-DEC-2011 20:51 From:334

334

To:8376163*

Page:2/3

١٧		TRT		
١٨		TRT		
١٩		قناة العالم		
٢٠		قناة العالم		
٢١		قناة العالم		
٢٢		قناة العالم		
٢٣		قناة العالم		
٢٤		PRESS TV		
٢٥		PRESS TV		
٢٦		PRESS TV		
٢٧		PRESS TV		
٢٨		PRESS TV		
٢٩		تلفزيون دبي		
٣٠		تلفزيون دبي		
٣١		تلفزيون مصر		
٣٢		تلفزيون مصر		



تلفزيون مصر
تلفزيون دبي

FROM: MLRE-PRES.D FAX NO.: 00963 11 2317929 Jan. 11 2012 02:56PM P4
10 Dec 2011 11:24PM HP LASERJET FAX 0116617685 P.3

11-DEC-2011 22:10 74

Page:4/5

EXHIBIT C-62

SYR.D0065.002.011

SYR.D0065.002.011_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

10-AUG-2011 14:01 From: 17	17	To: 8456328*	P.2/9
23-AUG-2011 12:20 From: 334	334	To: 8376163*	page:2*9
23-AUG-2011 13:13 From:		To: 244391*	page 2/2

Syrian Arab Republic
General Intelligence Directorate
Branch 315
Number : (6653/55/1)
Date: 23/8/2011

Mr. Major General, Commander of the Security Group in the Governorate of Dar'a

- **Kindly circulate to all security agencies and military checkpoints to strike the name of the following persons off the wanted lists and to settle their situation:**

- 1- [REDACTED], mother: [REDACTED], born in [REDACTED] in [REDACTED]
- 2- [REDACTED], mother [illegible in Arabic, possibly [REDACTED]], born in [REDACTED] in [REDACTED]
because they turned themselves in to Branch 315 and pledged not to participate in any form of protest, sit-in, disobedience, rioting or sabotage in the future.

Kindly be informed

[Stamp illegible]

Head of Branch 315
[Signature]

To

All security agencies in Dar'a

To be informed and take the necessary measures

Major General Zuheir Ahmad HAMAD

Commander of the Security Group in the Governorate of Dar'a

[Signature]

- *A copy to Mr. Major General, Commander of the 1st Corps- Kindly circulate*

Circulate to all checkpoints
[Signature]

The above letter should be circulated to all the checkpoints of Division 5 formations and units based on the directives of Mr. Major General, Commander of Division 5 Abide by its content and remove the names off the lists of wanted persons.

Battalion 59

Security Officer of Division 5
[Signature]

23/8/2011

23-AUG-2011 13:13 From:

To:244331*

Page:2/2

الجمهورية العربية السورية

إدارة المخابرات الحربية

الفرع ٣١٥

الرقم : (١/٥٥/١٦٥٢)

التاريخ : ٢٠١١ / ٨ / ٢٤

السيد اللواء قلقد المجموعة الأمنية بمحافظه درعا

يرجى تقديم على الأجهزة الأمنية والحوالز العسكرية لشطب الأشخاص التالية أسمائهم من
قوائم المطلوبين وتسوية وضعهم :

١- [REDACTED] ولد [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

٢- [REDACTED] ولد [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

لأنهم كانوا يتسلم أنفسهم للفرع ٣١٥ وتعهدوا بعدم الاشتراك مستقبلاً بأي شكل من أشكال
التظاهر أو الاعتصام أو العصيان أو القيام بأعمال الشغب والتخريب .

يرجى الاطلاع

لرئيس الفرع ٣١٥



كانت انه مجهزة الرئيس بريا
ص ملاح صالح ابراهيم

واللواء زهير احمد
قائد المجموعة الأمنية

ننته للسير اللواء نائب الرئيس ابراهيم
للقسم

بسم الله تعالى فانه جواز من طحات ودرجات خرو
استناداً لقرار من السيد اللواء صالح ابراهيم - رئيس
مؤتمره ودرجاته لا سيما بوزارة دولة من لوائح المطلوبين
خارجاً منه لفرقة خاصة

التاريخ
١٤/٢٢

لعمري لاني في امر
[Signature]

٥٩٥



SYR.D0065.002.011

EXHIBIT C-63

SYR.D0065.002.092

SYR.D0065.002.092_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

10-AUG-2011 12:12 From: 17 17
23-AUG-2011 09:17 From: 334
334

To: 8456328* P. 1/1
To: 8376163* Page: 1/1

Syrian Arab Republic
General Command of the Army and Armed
Forces
Intelligence Department—Branch 265
Number: /5563/
Date: 22/8/2011

Highly Confidential
Telegram

To the Commander of Corps 1

Please circulate the name of [REDACTED], nicknamed [REDACTED], born in [REDACTED], [REDACTED], to the military checkpoints and in case you identify him, arrest him and transfer him to us in person.

Staff Colonel
Head of Branch 265
[Signature]

[Stamp: General Command of the Army
and Armed Forces*Intelligence
Department—Branch 265]

22/8

Circulate to all checkpoints

[Signature]

*Circulate the name to all checkpoints of Division
5 formations and units—pursuant to the directives
of Mr. Major General Commander of Division
5—If identified, arrest him immediately and
transfer him to the competent security agencies.
Security Officer of Division 5*

[Signature]
23/8/2011

Battalion 58

سري للغاية

برقية

الجمهورية العربية السورية

القادة العامة للجيش والقوات المسلحة

شعبة المخابرات - الفرع ٢٦٥

الرقم: / ٥٥٦٢

التاريخ: ٢٠١١ / ٨ / ٢٢

الى قائد الفيلق الاول

يرجى تعميم اسم المدعو الملقب [REDACTED] تولى [REDACTED] على
 الحواجز العسكرية وفي حال مشاهدته توقيفه وسوقه إلينا موجوداً .

العقيد الركن

رئيس الفرع ٢٦٥

٨/٢٢



تمت كلمة الخادم

يتم الاسم على كائنات حوامل خطافات
 ودرجات فرقة - استناداً لتوصيات
 السيد اللواء كافر - دوماً حال مشاهدته
 فوقيه مقراً أو سوقه إلى دارنا برفقة
 ضابط اسم لراثة بياصة

٨/٢٢

٥٨٥



EXHIBIT C-64

SYR.D0065.002.096

SYR.D0065.002.096_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

07-JUL-1997 02:35 From: 17	17	To: 8456328*	P. 1/1
15-MAY-2011 20:44 From: 334	334	To: 0376163*	Page: 1/1
334			

Syrian Arab Republic
Ministry of Local Administration
Dar'a Governorate
Secretariat of the Governorate

To all military and security checkpoints in the governorate of Dar'a

To facilitate the passage of military construction workers, military housing personnel, and workers of the Damascus governorate and General Federation of Workers through checkpoints on Fridays and public holidays on different axes (Rural Damascus – Damascus, Al-Quneitera – Damascus, Dar'a – Damascus) and to adopt organized tasks for individuals and group transport buses by the governor of Damascus, stamped by commanders of the Damascus and Rural Damascus police, to join the sites specified for them in the security mobilization plan, in order to support public order brigades in countering rioting in Damascus and Rural Damascus,

The document is a circular from the National Security Bureau No. /283/8/N Date: 5/11/2011

Dar'a on 14/5/2011

Governor of Dar'a
Muhammad Khaled
Al-Hannous

[Signature]

Warrant Officer Jawdat

Copy to:

- Command of Corps 1 through the General Command:
- Kindly be informed and act accordingly
- Branch 265
- Bureau of Mr. Governor

*Brigade 221 [or possibly
331 in Arabic] Brigade 59
Brigade 60 Brigade 58
Circulate*

To the commanders of formations

You are requested to abide by the content of the letter of the Governor of Dar'a and to circulate it to all the checkpoints of your formations.

*Abide by the content of the
letter*

Major General

Ali Abdullah Ayoub

15/5/2011

Commander of Corps 1

[Signature]

[Stamp: The Army and Armed Forces * Corps 1]

الجمهورية العربية السورية
وزارة الإدارة المحلية
محافظة درعا
محافظة درعا

إلى كافة الحواجز الأمنية والعسكرية في محافظة درعا

لتسهيل مرور عمال الإنشاءات العسكرية و عمال الإسكان العسكري و عمال محافظة دمشق و الاتحاد العام للعمال
على الحواجز أيام الجمع و العطل الرسمية على محاور (ريف دمشق - دمشق . القنيطرة - دمشق .
درعا - دمشق) واعتماد المهمات المنظمة للأفراد و باصات النقل الجماعي من قبل محافظ دمشق ومهورة
بأختام قائد شرطة دمشق وريف دمشق للالتحاق بالمواقع المحددة لهم ضمن خطة اللجنة الأمنية لدعم كتائب حفظ
النظام في مكافحة للتخريب بدمشق وريفها.

المستند نعيم مكتب الأمن القومي رقم ٢٨٣/٨/١١ تاريخ ٢٠١١/٥/١١

درعا في ١١ / ٥ / ٢٠١١

محافظ درعا
محمد خالد الهنوس

نسخة إلى

قيادة الفيلق الأول ع/بط القيادة العامة : يرجى الاطلاع و إجراء اللازم

الفرع ٢٦٥

مكتب السيد المحافظ

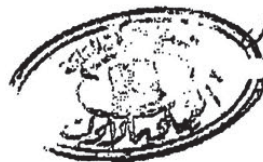
إلى كافة إشتكيات

يطبق إليكم تنفيذ مضمونه كتاب محافظ

درعا . وتتمتع مع كانه الحواجز

التابعة لشتكياتكم .

الدكتور
علي عبد الله أيسر
١٥ / ٥ / ٢٠١١



تأشيرة أمنية
١٥ / ٥ / ٢٠١١



SYR.D0065.002.086

٢٦١
علم

EXHIBIT C-65

SYR.D0067.003.046

SYR.D0067.003.046_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

[Illegible handwriting]

(24)

Syrian Arab Republic
General Command of the Army
and Armed Forces
Operations Commission
Strategic Operations Planning
Administration

Number /8223/1.٢ [acronym in Arabic not clear what it means] 860[illegible handwritten digit in Arabic possibly 8]

Date / /1432 H

[Illegible handwritten number in Arabic possibly 19]/4

That is 10/4/2011

Telegram

Administrative Order

The General Commander of the Army and Armed Forces:

Pursuant to the provisions of Article 76 of General Commander's Decision Number /507/ of 2003 and its amendments,

Orders the following:

Military personnel of all categories and ranks who are put on a state of alert, as per telegram number 7857/501, dated 18/3/2011, issued by the General Command of the Army and Armed Forces—Operations Commission—Strategic Operational Planning Administration, and throughout the duration of the state of alert shall be considered on a special mission for which they shall receive accommodation allowance as specified in Articles /75-76-77-78/ of the General Commander of the Army and Armed Forces Decision Number /507/ of 2003 and its amendments, and specifically General Commander's Decision Number /12/ of 2006. The content of this order shall be effective to similar missions of the remaining formations and units for the same missions.

Damascus on / /1432 H

That is 10/4/2011

Field Marshal

Bashar Al-Assad

Organization

[Signature]

General Commander of the
Army and Armed Forces

[Stamp: General Command of
the Army and Armed
Forces*Operations
Commission]

[Signature]

[Illegible handwriting]

الجمهورية العربية السورية
القيادة العامة للجيش والقوات المسلحة
هيئة العمليات
إدارة التخطيط العملياتي الاستراتيجي

الرقم / ٨٤٩ / ١
التاريخ / ١٤٣٢ هـ
الموافق / ٢٠١١ / ٤ م

أمر إداري

إن القائد العام للجيش والقوات المسلحة :
بناءً على أحكام المادة / ٧٦ / من قرار القائد العام رقم / ٥٠٧ / لعام ٢٠٠٣ وتعديلاته
يأمر بما يلي:

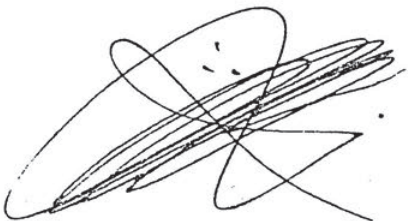
يعتبر العسكريون من مختلف الفئات والرتب المستنفرون بموجب البرقية الصادرة عن القيادة العامة للجيش والقوات المسلحة - هيئة العمليات - إدارة التخطيط العملياتي الاستراتيجي رقم / ٨٥٧ / ١ / ٥٠١ تاريخ ٢٠١١ / ٣ / ١٨ م وطيلة مدة الاستنفار بمهمة خاصة يتقاضون عنها تعويض الإقامة المحدد بموجب المواد / ٧٥ - ٧٦ - ٧٧ - ٧٨ / من قرار القائد العام للجيش والقوات المسلحة رقم / ٥٠٧ / لعام ٢٠٠٣ وتعديلاته ولا سيما قرار القائد العام رقم / ١٢ / لعام ٢٠٠٦ م ويسري مضمون هذا الأمر على المهام المماثلة لبقية التشكيلات والقطعات والوحدات الأخرى لنفس المهام.

دمشق في الـ / ١٤٣٢ هـ
الموافق / ٢٠١١ / ٤ م

الفريق بشار الأسد
القائد العام للجيش والقوات المسلحة

ع

تنظيم





٢٠١١

EXHIBIT C-66

SYR.D0069.029.001

SYR.D0069.029.001_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

Syrian Arab Republic	<u>24</u>	<u>1082</u>	<u>75</u>
General Command of	25/8	5/11/2011	
the Army and Armed			<u>17412</u>
Forces			22/8
Operations			
Commission			[Illegible handwritten
Operations			words in Arabic]
Administration			14/9/2011
Number 23869/580/			[Signature]
Date //1432H			
That is 21/8/2011			

((Circular))

As a result of the current circumstances experienced by our Syrian Arab Region with the rise in rioting and vandalism and the presence of armed terrorist groups, in order to prevent the weapons and ammunitions depots of the Popular Army Command (local defense) in all governorates and districts from attacks (burning—looting—theft) and toward maintaining their full safety and readiness, all nearby units and formations are asked to offer reinforcement and backup when necessary to all the detachments of local defense forces.

[Signature]

Imad Dawoud Abdullah Rajiha
Deputy General Commander of the Army and
Armed Forces
Minister of Defense
[Signature]
[Stamp: General Command of the Army and
Armed Forces]

Sent to:

-Made in two copies (Warrant Officer Fawzi al-
Barmawi]

[Stamp: General Command of the Army and
Armed Forces]

.....

Brigade /38/
Operations and Training Section
Number /1082/
Date 5/9/2011

Staff Brigadier General Jaber Muhrez Al-Ibrahim
Commander of Brigade 38
[Signature]

Division 24
[Signature]
ع.ع[Handwritten
acronym in Arabic not
clear what it means]

754
Colonel [illegible
handwritten first name
in Arabic] Al-Saleh
[Signature]

[Stamp] [Illegible in
Arabic]
Major General
Muhammad Hasan Ali
Director of the Air
Defense Administration
[Signature]

٧٥

٥١ ١٧٤١٢
٨/٢٢

الجمهورية العربية السورية
القيادة العامة للجيش والقوات المسلحة
هيئة العمليات
إدارة العمليات

الرقم / ٥٨٠ / ٢٤٨٦٩

التاريخ / ١٤٣٢ هـ /

الموافق / ٢٠١١ م / ٨ / ٢١

((تعميم))

نتيجة للظروف الراهنة التي يمر بها قطرنا العربي السوري من ازدياد في أعمال الشغب والتخريب ووجود مجموعات إرهابية مسلحة وتلافياً لعدم تعرض مستودعات الأسلحة والذخيرة التابعة لقيادة الجيش الشعبي (الدفاع المحلي) في كافة المحافظات والمناطق لعمليات اعتداء (حرق - نهب - سرقة) وبغية الحفاظ على سلامتها وجاهزيتها التامة يطلب من كافة قطعات ووحدات التشكيلات القريبة منها بتقديم المؤازرة والمساعدة عند الضرورة إلى كافة مفارز قوات الدفاع المحلي .

العماد داود عبد الله راجحة
نائب القائد العام للجيش والقوات المسلحة
وزير الدفاع

المرسل إليهم :

- قلده على نسختين (المساعد فوري البرمائي)



الرقم / ٣٨ /
قسم العمليات والتدريب
رقم / ٨٠٨٢ /
تاريخ / ٢٠١١ م / ٨ / ٥

العميد الركن جابر محرز الابراهيم
قائد اللواء الثامن والثلاثون



اللواء محمد حسن علي
مدير إدارة الدفاع الجوي



٧٥٤
المستلم
عبد الله
٢٠١١

EXHIBIT C-67

SYR.D0069.033.001-002

SYR.D0069.033.001_ET

[Translator's note: Italics indicates handwriting, and brackets indicates translator's commentary.]

754

Arab Socialist Ba'ath Party

One Arab Nation

[Illegible handwriting]

Syrian Arab Region - Regional Command

With an Eternal Mission

Regional Bureau of the Secretariat

*Book-keeper: distribute to
sections of the Branch*

No.: 586/8/KT

11/9/2011

Date: 3/9/2011

Meeting of President Bashar Al Assad with scholars and clerics

President and Regional Secretary of Ba'ath Party Bashar Al Assad met on Wednesday 24/8/2014 with scholars and clerics during an Iftar Banquet hosted on the occasion of the Holy Month of Ramadan. The meeting was qualitative when His Excellency spoke with much transparency, clarity and accuracy, addressing a number of current issues being experienced by our beloved country. The extemporaneous speech dealt with significant topics aimed at explaining and solving the crisis and highlighting the hidden aspects of it. He asked everyone to shoulder his responsibilities in confronting this crisis, particularly that clerics have an effective social role.

The most significant topics he spoke about can be summed up in the following:

- He called on clerics and officials to shoulder their responsibilities in enhancing national unity among Syrians and participate in the reform process hand in hand.
- He reiterated the historic relations between pan-Arabism and Islam and the significance of maintaining such relations in our society.
- He said that Syria's strength lies in its people who believe that the homeland is like their own home and that sovereignty is their honour, and that national unity was their stronghold which they resort to, and that belief means security and safety and that it is the guarantee for the future of our children.
- Foreign pressure does not stem from the West being keen on the interests of the Syrian people or reforms, but because Syrian became like an obstacle for the West in this region, and they want Syria to give concessions. This will not happen because Syrians throughout their history chose to have their own will and to preserve their sovereignty.
- There are ongoing malicious attempts to divide Syria and the conspiracy is targeting Syria's existence, unity and civilization, and that the successive failure of the West in forcing Syria to give concessions led to escalating the conspiracy against it, and launching unprecedented and fierce media attacks on it.
- The use by media of voice messages, video clips and hypocritical eyewitnesses is a psychological warfare aimed at creating a state of internal chaos and influencing the spirits of Syrians, and that national unity is the only guarantee for Syria and its people in the face of malicious plots and the only assurance to save Syrian blood, and a guarantee for restoring security and stability. Scholars and clerics have to contribute to achieving that.
- Treating the shortcomings which appear in the practices of some of us while dealing with the crisis should not distract our attention from the great exerted efforts and we should not contribute to echoing hostile stances in this regard, because we are all concerned with addressing the shortcomings in our behavior and performance.
- The government will go on with reform in steady steps and such reform establishes for the country's future and that of future generations. Consequently, reform should be planned carefully and built on the basis of the natural needs of society and not our sudden needs. This requires unifying the efforts of everybody, particularly that of clerics who should contribute to such reforms.

[Illegible handwriting]

1272
8/9/2011

SYR.D0069.033.002_ET

Currently, what is happening in Syria is the application of the *Divide and Rule* policy, as well as the practical application of the New Middle East Project, which is led by America and its allies, in order to fragment the region and [impose its] hegemony over it. This calls for each free citizen who believes in his homeland to arm himself with the belief and conscience of the unity of his people and his land. Based on that, it is to insist on not employing religion to achieve goals, which have no relation to the essence of true religion, or the high interests of the homeland. Taking that into consideration is a moral national duty.

Indeed, Syria's history has proven its people's persistence, capable of overcoming an ordeal and crises. Its people, with their ability to unite, their civilizational and congenital value, can weather this ongoing crisis, because they truly believe in their homeland, its sovereignty, which is embodied in the Party Branch Secretary, the President **Bashar Al-Assad**.

Regional Command

Arab Socialist Ba'ath Party

One Arab Nation with an Eternal Mission

Syrian Arab Region – Regional Command

- Copy true to the original

Political Department

- Military Party Branches (to be recited
during party meetings)

Ideological Preparation and Party Organisation Branch

Section for Ideological Guidance

- The Archivist

Eternity to Our Mission

Comrade Major General Dr. Shaib Suleiman

In charge of the affairs of the Political Department

[Stamp and signature]

SYR.D0069.033.001

حزب البعث العربي الاشتراكي
القطر العربي السوري - القيادة القطرية
مكتب الأمانة القطري
الرقم: ٨٠٥٨٦ / ق. ط
التاريخ: ٢٠١١/٩/٣

أمة عربية واحدة

ذات رسالة خالدة

٢٠١١/٩/١١

لقاء السيد الرئيس بشار الأسد مع السادة العلماء ورجال الدين

التقى السيد الرئيس بشار الأسد الأمين القطري للحزب يوم الأربعاء ٢٠١١/٨/٢٤ السادة العلماء ورجال الدين، في دعوة لمأدبة الإفطار بمناسبة شهر رمضان الكريم. وكان هذا اللقاء نوعياً، تحدث فيه سيادته بمزيد من الشفافية والوضوح والدقة، متناولاً جملة من القضايا الراهنة التي يمر بها قطرنا الحبيب، وقد تناولت «كلمة التي ارتجلها نقاطاً مهمة ومضيئة لشرح الأزمة وحلها، للوقوف على دقائق وخفايا ما يكمن وراءها، ووجه إلى ضرورة أن يمارس الجميع ميامه في مواجهة هذه الأزمة ولاسيما رجال الدين، لما لهم من دور اجتماعي فاعل ومؤثر.

ويمكن إبراز أهم النقاط التي تم التطرق إليها بالآتي:

- دعوة الجميع من رجال دين ومسؤولين إلى تحمل مسؤولياتهم في تعزيز اللحمة الوطنية بين أبناء الشعب السوري، والمشاركة في عملية الإصلاح يد بيد .
- تأكيد العلاقات التاريخية الطبيعية بين العروبة والإسلام، وأهمية الحفاظ عليها في مجتمعاتنا .
- إن قوة سورية بشعبها الذي يؤمن بأن الوطن هو بيته، والسيادة هي شرفه، والوحدة الوطنية هي الحصن الحصين الذي نلجأ إليه، والإيمان هو الأمن والأمان، وهو الضمانة لمستقبل أبنائنا .
- إن الضغوط الخارجية لا تأتي من كون الغرب حريصاً على الشعب السوري، وعلى الإصلاح، بل لأن سورية هي عقدة الغرب في المنطقة، وهم يريدون من سورية أن تقدم التنازلات، وهذا لن يكون، لأن الشعب السوري اختار عبر تاريخه أن تكون له إرادته وسيادته المستقلة .
- هناك محاولات حديثة ما تزال قائمة لتقسيم سورية وتفتيتها، فالمؤامرة تستهدف سورية وجوداً ووحدة، وحضارة، وإن الفشل المتتالي للغرب في النيل من سورية أدى إلى ازدياد المؤامرة عليها، وشن هجمة إعلامية شرسة غير مسبوقة .
- إن استخدام وسائل الإعلام للرسائل الصوتية، ومقاطع الفيديو، وشهود العيان المنافقين، هو حرب نفسية تهدف إلى خلق فوضى داخلية، والتأثير في معنويات المواطن السوري، وإن الوحدة الوطنية وحدها هي التي تحصن سورية وشعبها تجاه المخططات الحاقدة والعميلة، وهي كفيلة بحقق دماء السوريين، وضمان لإعادة الأمن والاستقرار، وعلى العلماء ورجال الدين أن يسهموا في تحقيق ذلك .
- إن تصحيح السبلات التي تظهر في ممارسات البعض منا، أثناء معالجة الأزمة، يجب أن لا يحرف انتباهنا عن الجهود الكبيرة المبذولة، كما يجب أن لا نساهم في ترديد أصداء المواقف المعادية لنا في هذا الشأن، لأننا كلنا معنيون بمواجهة هذه السبلات في سلوكنا وأدائنا .
- إن الدولة ماضية قُدماً في مسيرة الإصلاح بخطوات ثابتة، وهذا الإصلاح يؤسس لمستقبل البلاد ومستقبل الأجيال القادمة، وبالتالي يجب أن يكون مدروساً بعناية، وأن يُبنى على أساس حاجات المجتمع الطبيعية، وليس حاجاته الطارئة، وهذا يستدعي تكاتف جهود الجميع، ولاسيما رجال الدين للمساهمة في هذا الإصلاح.

١٤٧٤
٢٠١٧/٩/٨

D

١٤٧٤
٢٠١٧/٩/٨

إن ما يجري في سورية تطبيق لسياسة - فرق تمدد - وتطبيق عملي لمشروع الشرق الأوسط الجديد الذي تفوذه أمريكا وحلفاؤها، لتفتيت المنطقة والهيمنة عليها، مما يستدعي من كل مواطن حر مؤمن بوطنه التسليح بالإيمان والوعي بوحدة شعبه وأرضه، وبناءً عليه فإنه يجب الإلحاح على عدم استخدام الدين لتحقيق غايات لا علاقة لها بحقيقة الدين الصحيح، وبمصالح الوطن العليا، واعتبار ذلك واجباً وطنياً وأخلاقياً.

إن تاريخ سورية أثبت على الدوام أن شعبها قادر على تجاوز محنته وأزماته، وهو قادر بوحده وقيمه الحضارية والخلقية أن يتخطى هذه الأزمة التي يمر بها، لأنه مؤمن إيماناً صادقاً بوطنه وسيادته التي يجسدها الأمين القطري للحزب السيد الرئيس بشار الأسد .

القيادة القطرية

ذات رسالة خالدة

أمة عربية واحدة

- صورة طبق الأصل المرفقة:

- الفروع انحزبية العسكرية (يتلى في الاجتماعات الحزبية).

- المصنف

حزب البعث العربي الاشتراكي

القطر العربي السوري - القيادة القطرية

الإدارة السياسية

فرع الإعداد العقائدي والتنظيم الحزبي

قسم التوجيه العقائدي

الرقم: ٤٤ / ت.ع

التاريخ: ٢٠١١/٩/٦

والخلود لرسالتنا

الرفيق اللواء د. شعيب سليمان
المكلف بتسيير أمور الإدارة السياسية



EXHIBIT C-68

SYR.D0071.026.009

SYR.D0071.026.009_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

Syrian Arab Republic	<u>24</u>	<u>1082</u>	<u>17412</u>	<u>75</u>
General Command of	25/8	5/11/2011	22/8	
the Army and Armed	<u>110</u>	<u>539</u>		51
Forces	5/9/2011	9/9/2011	<u>34</u>	
Operations				
Commission				
Operations				
Administration				
Number 23869/580/				
Date //1432H				
That is 21/8/2011				

((Circular))

As a result of the current circumstances experienced by our Syrian Arab Region with the rise in rioting and vandalism and the presence of armed terrorist groups, in order to prevent the weapons and ammunitions depots of the Popular Army Command (local defense) in all governorates and districts from attacks (burning—looting—theft) and toward maintaining their full safety and readiness, all nearby units and formations are asked to offer reinforcement and backup when necessary to all the detachments of local defense forces.

[Signature]

Imad Dawoud Abdullah Rajiha
Deputy General Commander of the Army and
Armed Forces
Minister of Defense

[Signature]

Sent to:

-Made in two copies (Warrant Officer Fawzi al-Barmawi)

[Stamp: General Command of the Army and
Armed Forces]

Lieutenant Colonel Ali and Lieutenant Colonel Khaled explain the content and circulate

.....

[Signature]

Brigade /38/
Operations and Training Section
Number /1082/
Date 5/9/2011

749

Staff Brigadier General Jaber Muhrez Al-Ibrahim
Commander of Brigade 38
[Signature]

Division 24
[Signature]
ع.ع [Handwritten
acronym in Arabic not
clear what it means]

Colonel [illegible
handwritten first name
in Arabic] *Al-Saleh*

[Stamp] [Illegible in
Arabic]

Major General
Muhammad Hasan Ali
Director of the Air
Defense Administration
[Signature]

القيادة العامة للجيش والقوات المسلحة

إدارة العمليات

الرقم / ٢٢٨٦٩ / ٥٨٠

التاريخ - / / ١٤٣٢هـ -

الموافق ٢٠١١/٨/٢٤م

((تعميم))

نتيجة للظروف الراهنة التي يمر بها قطرنا العربي السوري من ازدياد في أعمال الشغب والتخريب ووجود مجموعات إرهابية مسلحة وتلافياً لعدم تعرض مستودعات الأسلحة والذخيرة التابعة لقيادة الجيش الشعبي (الدفاع المحلي) في كافة المحافظات والمناطق لعمليات اعتداء (حرق - نهب - سرقة) وبغية الحفاظ على سلامتها وجاهزيتها التامة يطلب من كافة قطعات ووحدات التشكيلات القريبة منها بتقديم المؤازرة والمساعدة عند الضرورة إلى كافة مفارز قوات الدفاع المحلي.

العماد داود عبد الله راجحة

نائب القائد العام للجيش والقوات المسلحة

وزير الدفاع

المرسل إليهم :

- نظم على نسختين (المساعد فوزي البرماوي)

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم

الـ / ٣٨ / واء

قسم العمليات والتدريب

رقم / ٨٠٨٠٠١

تاریخ ۵ / ۹ / ۲۰۱۱م



العميد الركن جابر محرز الابراهيم

قائد اللواء الثامن والثلاثون

اللواء محمد حسن علي

مدير إدارة الدفاع الجوي

EXHIBIT C-69

SYR.D0077.017.008

SYR.D0077.017.008_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

Syrian Arab Republic
Ministry of Interior
Political Security Department
Political Security Branch in Homs
No.: /11120/ ب [acronym, not clear what it means]
Date: 26/6/2012

To: The Head of the Political Security Branch in Ar-Raqqa

- In reference to your telegram No.: 1979/صس [acronym, not clear what it means], dated 19/6/2012, and whose subject is checking the information contained in your telegram and phone No.: [REDACTED] which is registered in the name of [REDACTED], daughter of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] date of birth is: [REDACTED]

- We can inform you of the following:

[REDACTED], father's name is [REDACTED] date of birth is: [REDACTED]

- We could not check the contained information since the said person, [REDACTED], could not be identified by anyone, and when we called the said phone number for several times, no one answered.

- Through checking the lists of wanted persons at our branch, we found that there is no search warrant against her.

Our records of 2011 of the information section did not show that the said person lived in Homs, but she lived in [REDACTED] and she hails from [REDACTED]. She was sentenced to a two-month jail term and a 500 Syrian pound fine, and search for her came to an end. We believe that you need to check about her with Tartous Branch.

This is for your information.

Brigadier General Hussam Luqa
Head of the Political Security Branch in Homs
[Signature]

Parties Section
26/6

Head of Branch
[Signature]

Parties

From: Fax: 0312118213

JUN 25 2012 [Time is unclear]

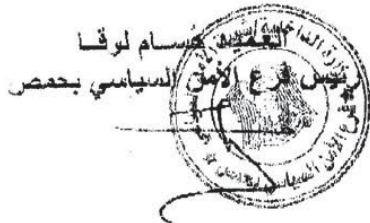
الجمهورية العربية السورية
وزارة الداخلية
شعبة الأمن السياسي
فرع الأمن السياسي بحمص
الرقم : / ١١١٢٠ / وب
التاريخ : ٢٠١٢/٦/٦

إلى رئيس فرع الأمن السياسي بالرقعة

- إشارة لبرقيتكم رقم ١٩٧٩/ص.س تاريخ ٢٠١٢/٦/١٩ موضوع تدقيق المعلومات الواردة بالبرقية
ورقم الهاتف [REDACTED] المسجل باسم المدعوة بنت [REDACTED] و [REDACTED] تولد [REDACTED]
- تبين الآتي :

- بنت [REDACTED] و [REDACTED] تولد [REDACTED]
تعد تدقيق المعلومات الواردة لعدم معرفة المذكورة [REDACTED] من قبل أحد وبالاتصال بالهاتف الواردة أعدة
مرات لم يجب أحد
- من خلال التدقيق بلوائح المطلوبين بفرعنا تبين عدم وجود أي طلب بحقها
محفوظاتنا : ٢٠١١ - للشعبة معلومات لم يتبين أي إقامة للمذكورة بحمص وإنما في [REDACTED] وهي أصلاً من
وبحقها حبس شهرين وغرامة / ٥٠٠ ل.س وتم كف البحث عنا - نرى التدقيق من فرع
طرطوس .

يرجى الإطلاع



أعزائي
بالتفوق

أعزائي



EXHIBIT C-70

SYR.D0077.030.007-008

SYR.D0077.030.007_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

Arab Socialist Ba'ath Party
Syrian Arab Region - Regional Command
National Security Bureau
Number/13/National Security
Date: 3/2/2012

One Arab Nation
with an eternal Mission
Confidential

*Classified archives of the branch
after being informed*

Exclusively for heads of branches

Circular

Arab Greetings:

In its meeting held on 1/2/2012, the Central Crisis Management Cell discussed the outcomes of security and military actions at the country level, and took several decisions pertaining to guiding military and security commanders towards undertaking the following measures:

1. Activate the work of checkpoints and provide support between them, as well as prevent armed elements from establishing their own checkpoints.
2. Block all sources of funds provided for armed elements and terrorists, and other financial means, as well as plant mines in holes on the border, reinforce the measures aiming at banning smuggling and reinforce protection in facilities and locations where there are weapons and ordnance. [illegible]
3. Carefully examine and constantly follow-up on information about targets, in addition to carrying out successful surprise actions, always taking the initiative, resorting to deception and camouflage and appropriate means of psychological war, wearing down and draining the enemy, achieving the optimal exploitation of the abilities of the special tasks groups that are under the command of the commanders, and beginning the implementation of actions that guarantee success and constantly striving to adopt new working methods and methodologies.
4. Hold daily meetings in order to evaluate, on a daily basis, all the carried out operations, analyze the situation from all angles and carefully examine the next day's tasks.
5. Take care of the financial and psychological situation of all elements designated to execute tasks, and adopt the best methods to strengthen their belief in the sanctity of the tasks they carry out in order to eradicate all armed elements and put an end to the crisis.
6. Communicate constantly between leaders and subordinates, activate their work and overcome all obstacles that hinder them, especially after they accomplish their tasks, in particular amidst difficult situations.
7. Take measures to reinforce the presence of military, security and police units in recovered regions and close down all roads that facilitate the infiltration of armed men and terrorists, as well as all points leading to the border with Lebanon.
8. Put the Comrade Minister of Interior in charge of executing a field tour in Aleppo governorate to supervise and oversee the reorganization of the work carried out by police units and members with security systems, popular committees and party members, in addition to carefully examining areas of heated situations in the cities, towns and villages of Aleppo, taking the necessary measures, coordinating the work between different sectors and joint patrols and examining the security situation and working methods with the security committee in the governorate.

240/...
6/2/2012

SYR.D0077.030.008_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

9. Supply the National Security Bureau with the names of killed armed individuals and terrorists after each and every clash with them. The names are to be disseminated through all media outlets to ensure the credibility of military and security activities carried out against them in order to boost the morale of the public.
10. Provide the additional financial support necessary to improve the material security of the members of armed and security units and maintain high morale among them at all times.

Be informed and carry out the necessary measures each according to the tasks required of them.

Eternity to Our Message

Comrade Head of the
National Security Bureau

Copy to:

-Comrade Head of the Central Crisis Management Cell
Be informed
-Comrade Major General, Minister of Interior
-Comrade Major General, Head of the Intelligence
Department
-Comrade Major General, Director of the General
Intelligence Directorate
-Comrade Major General, Director of the Air Force
Intelligence Directorate
Be informed and act
accordingly

Syrian Arab Republic
Ministry of Interior
Political Security
Department
Number 10117 و.س.د
[Handwritten acronym in
Arabic, not clear what it
means]
15558/Political
Date: 6/2/2012

To the Heads of Political Security Branches in the Center and the Governorates
Be informed, carry out and act accordingly.

Head of the Political Security Department

[Signature]

[Signature]

حزب البعث العربي الاشتراكي

القطر العربي السوري - القيادة القطرية

مكتب الأمن القومي

الرقم ١٣/أق

التاريخ ٢٠١٢ / ٢ / ٣

أمة عربية واحدة

ذات رسالة خالدة

سري

خاص برؤساء الفروع

تعميم

تحية عربية :

ناقشت الخلية المركزية لإدارة الأزمات في اجتماعها بتاريخ ٢٠١٢/٢/١ نتائج الأعمال العسكرية والأمنية على مستوى القطر ، واتخذت القرارات حول توجيه القادة العسكريين والأمنيين الى إتخاذ الإجراءات التالية :

١- تفعيل عمل الحواجز وتأمين الدعم المتبادل فيما بينها ومنع المسلحين من إقامة حواجز خاصة بهم .
٢- تجفيف مصادر تمويل المسلحين والإرهابيين بالأسلحة والوسائط المادية الأخرى وتلقيم الذخائر الموجودة على الحدود وتعزيز الإجراءات الخاصة بمنع التهريب وتعزيز الحراسة على المنشآت والمواقع الموجودة بها بعض الأسلحة والذخائر . (س ا ب م)

٣- تدقيق المعلومات عن الأهداف ومتابعتها بشكل دائم وتنفيذ الأعمال المفاجئة الناجحة والاحتفاظ الدائم بالمبادأة واستخدام أساليب الخداع والتمويه وأساليب الحرب النفسية المناسبة وأعمال إنهالك الخصم ، واستنزافه . ، وتحقيق أفضل استثمار لإمكانيات مجموعات وجماعات المهام الخاصة الموضوعية تحت تصرف القادة ، والبدء بتنفيذ الأعمال التي تحقق النجاح المؤكد والسعي الدائم لإتباع أساليب وطرق جديدة في العمل .

٤- عقد اجتماعات يومية لإجراء تقييم يومي للمهام المنفذة وتحليل الموقف من كافة جوانبه وتدقيق المهام لليوم التالي .

٥- الاهتمام بالأوضاع المادية والمعنوية لكافة العناصر المكلفين بتنفيذ المهام وإتباع أفضل الأساليب لتعزيز قناعاتهم بقداسة المهام التي ينفذونها للقضاء على المسلحين والخروج من الأزمة .

٦- التواصل الدائم للقادة مع المرؤوسين وتفعيل عملهم وتذليل الصعاب التي يعانون منها وخاصة بعد تنفيذهم وإنجازهم للمهام وخاصة في المواقف الصعبة .

٧- تنفيذ تدابير تعزيز أماكن تواجد الوحدات العسكرية والأمنية والشرطية في المناطق التي تمت إعادة السيطرة عليها وإغلاق كافة الطرق التي تساعد على تسرب المسلحين والإرهابيين والمنافذ المؤدية إلى الحدود مع لبنان .

٨- تكليف الرفيق وزير الداخلية بتنفيذ جولة ميدانية في محافظة حلب للإشراف والمراقبة على إعادة تنظيم عمل وحدات وعناصر الشرطة مع العناصر الأمنية واللجان الشعبية والرفاق الحزبيين وتدقيق مناطق الأوضاع الساخنة في مدن وبلدات وقرى المحافظة وتعزيز المناسب فيها ، وتنسيق العمل بين مختلف القطاعات والدوريات المشتركة وتدقيق الموقف الأمني وأساليب العمل مع اللجنة الأمنية في المحافظة .

٢٠١٢ / ٢ / ٣

٢٠١٢ / ٢ / ٣



8YR.D0077.030.007

٩- موافاة مكتب الأمن القومي بإستمرار بأسماء القتلى من المسلحين والإرهابيين بعد كل اشتباك معهم لإذاعتها في وسائل الإعلام كافة لتأمين المصادقية في ملاحقتهم والأعمال العسكرية والأمنية التي تنفذ ضدهم من أجل دعم معنويات المواطنين .

١٠- تأمين الإعتمادات المالية الإضافية اللازمة لتحسين التأمينات المادية لعناصر الوحدات المسلحة والوحدات الأمنية وتؤمن الحفاظ على معنوياتهم بشكل دائم .

يرجى الإطلاع وتنفيذ الإجراءات المطلوبة كل حسب المهام المطلوبة منه

والخلود لرسالتنا

الرفيق رئيس مكتب الأمن القومي

نسخة الى :

- الرفيق رئيس الخلية المركزية لإدارة الأزمات

يرجى الإطلاع

- الرفيق اللواء وزير الداخلية

- الرفيق اللواء رئيس شعبة المخابرات

- الرفيق اللواء مدير إدارة المخابرات العامة

- الرفيق اللواء مدير إدارة المخابرات الجوية

يرجى الإطلاع وإجراء اللازم

الجمهورية العربية السورية

وزارة الداخلية

شعبة الأمن السياسي

الرقم ١٠١١٧ / ٢٠١٢

١٥٥٥٨ / س

التاريخ : ٢٠١٢/٢/٢

إلى رؤساء فروع الأمن السياسي بالمركز والمحافظات

للإطلاع والتنفيذ وإجراء اللازم

رئيس شعبة الأمن السياسي

5

EXHIBIT C-71

SYR.D0077.191.001

SYR.D0077.191.001_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

Syrian Arab Republic
Ministry of Interior
Political Security Department
Number: 129365/Political د
[Acronym in Arabic not clear
what it means, possibly داخلية
Interior]
163668/Political
Date: 16/8/2011

Parties
Branch Officer
Classified Archive

Kindly Reply
[Illegible handwritten words
in Arabic] *we had carried*
this out a while back.
Head of the Branch
[Signature]

To: Heads of Political Security Branches in the Governorates

Given the gravity and consequences of laxness in addressing the crisis which the region is witnessing and the poor coordination and collaboration between security agencies in terms of sharing information and the results of ongoing investigations, which prolongs the duration of events, increases human and material losses, and allows armed gangs to escalate their hijackings, lootings, killings and terrorizing the public.

You are requested to:

Launch daily joint security campaigns against the areas harboring individuals wanted for committing crimes of sabotage, killing and attacking citizen and against those who incite demonstrations, funders and conspirers who have contact with foreign entities, and those who tarnish the image of Syria in foreign media and international organizations.

Be informed and act accordingly.

Head of the Political Security Department
[Signature]

[Unclear handwritten marking in Arabic]
2705/ب [Unclear handwritten acronym in
Arabic]
16/8/2011

[Illegible numbers in English]

PAGE 02

أعزائي
 ضباط الأمن
 دكتور عبد الله
 صنف

الجمهورية العربية السورية
 وزارة الداخلية
 شعبة الأمن السياسي
 الرقم : ١٤٩٢٦٥ / س.د
 ١٦٣٦٦٨ / س
 التاريخ : ١٦ / ٨ / ٢٠١١

إلى رؤساء فروع الأمن السياسي بالمحافظات

نظراً لخطورة وتداعيات التراخي في معالجة الأزمة التي يمر بها القطر ، وضعف التنسيق والتعاون بين الأجهزة الأمنية في تبادل المعلومات ونتائج التحقيقات الجارية مما يزيد في الفترة الزمنية للأحداث ويزيد بالخصائر البشرية والمادية ويتيح للعصابات المسلحة أن تزداد في غيها بممارسة أعمال الملب والنهب والقتل وترويع المواطنين .

بطلب إليكم :

تنفيذ حملات يومية أمنية مشتركة للمناطق التي يأوي إليها المطلوبين بجرائم التخريب والقتل والإعتداء على المواطنين والمعرضين على التظاهر ، والممولين والعملاء الذين يتواصلون مع الخارج ، الذين يشوهون صورة سورية في الإعلام الخارجي والمؤسسات الدولية .

للإطلاع والتنفيذ

رئيس شعبة الأمن السياسي



٢٠١٥ / ١٠ / ١٠
 ٢٠١١ / ٨ / ١٦



SYR.D0077.191.001

EXHIBIT C-72

SYR.D0077.209.009

SYR.D0077.209.009_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

Arab Socialist Ba'ath Party
Syrian Arab Region - Regional Command
National Security Bureau
No. 3492/7/NS
Date: 23/5/2011

One Arab Nation
With an Eternal Mission
Confidential

[To]: Parties Section –[Illegible word]
[Signature of]:
Head of the Branch

To Comrade Major General Head of the Political Security Department

Greetings,
You are kindly requested to supply us with the information that has been available from your interrogation of detainees who incited demonstrations and those who had contacts with foreign bodies, whether they are media bodies or plotters, or bodies which took part in funding and arming demonstrators, in addition to information on the volume of funding and armament and their sources.

May our message be eternal

Comrade Head of the National Security Bureau
[Signature]

Syrian Arab Republic
Ministry of Interior
Political Security Department
No.: 99596 /س د/ [acronym, not clear what it stands for]
130178/ Political
Date: 25/5/2011

To: Heads of Political Security Branches in the Governorates
This is for your verification and informing us

Head of the Political Security Department
[Signature]

1788/ب ب [acronym, not clear what it stands for]
25/5/2011

حزب البعث العربي الاشتراكي
القطر العربي السوري - القيادة القطرية
مكتب الأمن القومي
الرقم : ٣٤٩٢ / ٧ / أ ق
التاريخ : ٢٣ / ٥ / ٢٠١١

أمة عربية واحدة
ذات رسالة خالدة
سوري

الرفيق اللواء رئيس شعبة الأمن السياسي

تحية عربية :

يرجى موافاتنا بالمعلومات المتوفرة من خلال تحقيقاتكم مع الموقوفين الذين حرضوا على
التظاهر ولديهم إتصالات مع الخارج سواء بجهات إعلامية أو جهات مخططة ، وشاركوا بتمويل
المتظاهرين وتسليحهم ، وحجم التمويل والتسليح ومصادره .
والخود لرسالتنا

الرفيق رئيس مكتب الأمن القومي

الجمهورية العربية السورية

وزارة الداخلية

شعبة الأمن السياسي

الرقم ٩٩٥٩٦ س.د

س/١٣٠١٧٨

التاريخ : ٥ / ٥ / ٢٠١١

إلى رؤساء فروع الأمن السياسي بالمحافظات

للتدقيق وإعلامنا

رئيس شعبة الأمن السياسي



١٧٨٨ / ٥ / ٢٠١١

EXHIBIT C-73

SYR.D0079.109.011

SYR.D0079.109.011_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

21.JUL.2012 09:08

ALFRA

#1235 P.002/ 035

Syrian Arab Republic
 General Command of the Army and Armed Forces
 Intelligence Department—Branch 243
 Number: /22550/2ص [Acronym in Arabic, not clear
 what it means]
 Date: 21/7/2012

Highly Confidential
 Telegram

To: All Sections and Detachments of the Branch

The Central Crisis Management Cell examined the lessons learned from the latest confrontations with armed terrorists and concluded some negative remarks which need the exertion of more efforts in order to avoid them in the missions of checkpoints, missions of searching homes and confrontations with terrorists. The most important of which include:

- 1- Constant collection of information and verification, analysis and crosschecking of information.
- 2- Evaluate all potential possibilities of the hostile party's activity.
- 3- Prepare proper plans and make appropriate amendments to them as the developments of the situation at that time.
- 4- Leaders have to commit to the integrity of leadership, practise leadership resolutely and be as close as possible to subordinates and set an example in courage and bravery.
- 5- Organize and create effective and constant cooperation and restore that cooperation and keep in contact with subordinates as well as keep control over them constantly.
- 6- Economize in the use of forces and keep appropriate reserves in addition to invest subordinates as per the capabilities of each of them in conducting missions.
- 7- Re-position and re-deploy forces and retain an appropriate number of forces for securing stability in the security situation.
- 8 - Inspect checkpoints and check the missions of those who man them, and set them up in suitable locations that lead to the success of the specified missions.
- 9- Terrain should be used in the best way possible and necessary manoeuvres are to be conducted using the forces and weapons so as to guarantee the success of missions, reach the target and take control of it.
- 10- Provide the best investment of the combat capabilities of helicopters by appointing liaison officers who provide communication with them and verify targets on the ground.
- 11- Abstain from abusing citizens during the searching of homes, gain their trust and always make them feel safe.
- 12- Be on full alert and constant watchfulness and refrain from taking deceptive rests for forces to catch their breath, affirm presence in the streets and always take control of them.

This is for your information and taking the necessary measures.

4915
 22/7/2012

Information To take [Stamp illegible]
the necessary action
 [Signature]

Head of Branch 243
 [Signature]

21-JUL-2012 07:52 From:

ID: 730300

Page: 002 R=96%



الجمهورية العربية السورية
القيادة العامة للجيش والقوات المسلحة

شعبة المخابرات - الفرع ٢٤٣

الرقم: / ٤٤٥٥٠ ٢/ ص

التاريخ: ٢٠١٢ / ٧ / ٢١

سري للغاية
برقية

السؤال : كلفة أقسام ومفرد الفرع

إن الخلية المركزية لإدارة الأزمات بحثت الدروس المستفادة من المواجهات الأخيرة مع المسلحين الإرهابيين وتوصلت إلى بعض الملاحظات السلبية التي تحتاج بذل المزيد من الجهود لتلافيها في مهام الحواجز ، ومهام تفقّش المنازل ، والمواجهات مع الإرهابيين ، أهمها :

- ١- جمع المعلومات بشكل دائم وتدقيقها وتحليلها وتقاطعها .
- ٢- دراسة كافة الاحتمالات الممكنة لعمل الطرف المعادي .
- ٣- إعداد الخطط المناسبة ، وإجراء التعديل المناسب عليها وفق معطيات الموقف المتشكل في حينه .
- ٤- الالتزام بوحدة القيادة وممارستها بحزم وتواجد القادة أقرب ما يمكن من مرؤوسيهـم وضرب المثل في الشجاعة والإقدام .
- ٥- تنظيم وإقامة التعاون الفعال والدائم واستعادته والمحافظة على الاتصال مع المرؤوسين والسيطرة عليهم بشكل دائم .
- ٦- الاقتصاد بالقوى والاحتفاظ باحتياط مناسب واستثمار المرؤوسين وفق إمكانيات كل منهم لصالح تنفيذ المهام .
- ٧- إعادة تمركز وانتشار القوات والاحتفاظ بالحجم المناسب منها لتأمين استقرار الموقف الأمني .
- ٨- استطلاع الحواجز وتدقيق مهام العاملين عليها ووضعها في الأماكن المناسبة والتي تؤدي لنجاح المهام المحددة .
- ٩- الاستخدام الأمثل لطبيعة الأرض وتنفيذ المناورة اللازمة بالقوى والوسائل لتأمين نجاح المهام والوصول إلى الهدف والاستيلاء عليه .
- ١٠- تأمين أفضل استثمار للجهد القتالي للحوامات بتعيين ضباط ارتباط يؤمنون الاتصال معها ويدققون الأهداف لها على الأرض .
- ١١- عدم الإساءة بأي شكل للمواطنين أثناء تفتيش البيوت وكسب ثقتهم بشكل دائم وإشعارهم بالأمان .
- ١٢- توخي الحذر والتمتع باليقظة الدائمة وعدم الاستكانة لفترات الراحة الخادعة للنقاط الأنفاس وإثبات التواجد في الشارع والسيطرة عليه بشكل دائم .

للاطلاع وإجراء الالتزام أصولاً

رئيس الفرع ٢٤٣

۴۹۱۵
معلومات - لایم اور اس کے
Page: 002 R: 96%

EXHIBIT C-74

SYR.D0080.048.001

[illegible]

وزارة الداخلية

شعبة الأمن السياسي

نوع الإضبارة:

عدد أجزاء الإضبارة:

رقم الجزء:

الكنية:

مهنف خاخر بأسماء

الاسم:

اسم الأب:

الشيخاخر بن في روقفوا

اسم الأم:

مكان وتاريخ الولادة:

خلال الحملند لمساريين

الجنسية:

الاسم الكامل:

الأمنية بد ير الزور

ملاحظات:

تاريخ فتح الإضبارة:

فند تاينغ ٧ - ٨ - ١١ م

رقم الحاضنة



الرقم المتسلسل

--	--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--

EXHIBIT C-75

SYR.D0080.048.010-011

SYR.D0080.048.010_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

Mr. Head of the Branch**Hereafter are the names of Investigation Section detainees for Monday 2/1/2012**

Nu mb er	First name and family name	Date of arrest	Document and the time of the martial arrest	Date of release	Reason of arrest	Location of arrest
1	[REDACTED]	13/11/2011	Telegram of our branch number 5777/8Political Date 13/11/2011		Member of coordination committee and communication with the outside	Branch Jail
2	[REDACTED]	30/11/2011	Telegram of our branch number 6134/8Political Date 30/11/2011		For his relation with armed men and those who call themselves the FSA, and planning for armed ambushes	Branch Jail
3	[REDACTED]	1/12/2011	Telegram of our branch number 6155/8Political Date 2/12/2011		Providing shelter for armed men	Branch Jail
4	[REDACTED]	1/12/2011	Telegram of our branch number 6155/8Political Date 2/12/2011		Possession of a Russian fighting rifle, a fighting gun and presenting a bad version about the events	Branch Jail
5	[REDACTED]	2/12/2011	Telegram of our branch number 6171/8Political Date 3/12/2011		Participation in the armed attack on the security patrols on 25/11/2011	Branch Jail
6	[REDACTED]	2/12/2011	Telegram of our branch number 6171/8Political Date 3/12/2011		Participation in protests and presenting a bad version about the events	Branch Jail
7	[REDACTED]	5/12/2011	Telegram of our branch number 6234/8Political Date 6/12/2011		Participation in armed attack against security patrols on 25/11/2011	Branch Jail
8	[REDACTED]	5/12/2011	Telegram of our branch number 6235/8Political Date 6/12/2011		Participation in protests and establishing checkpoints	Branch Jail
9	[REDACTED]	9/12/2011	Telegram of our branch number 6328/8Political Date 9/12/2011		Protesting g + manufacturing sticks and slogans for protestors	Branch Jail

SYR.D0080.048.010_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

10	[REDACTED]	9/12/2011	Telegram of our branch number 6328/8Political Date 9/12/2011		Protesting + manufacturing sticks and slogans for protestors	Branch Jail
11	[REDACTED]	10/12/2011	Telegram of our branch number 6356/8Political Date 10/12/2011		Protesting, establishing checkpoints and possession of drugs	Branch Jail
12	[REDACTED]	13/12/2011	Telegram of our branch number 6426/8Political Date 13/12/2011		Protesting, sabotage, and participating in armed attacks on security checkpoints	Branch Jail
13	[REDACTED]	14/12/2011	Telegram of our branch number 6448/8Political Date 14/12/2011		Committing mistakes and offenses in his position as the head of the educational complex in Al-Mayadin	Branch Jail
14	[REDACTED]	15/12/2011	Telegram of our branch number 6476/8Political Date 15/12/2011		Defecting from service	Branch Jail
15	[REDACTED]	17/12/2011	Telegram of our branch number 6519/8Political Date 17/12/2011		Filming protests and public order units	Branch Jail
16	[REDACTED]	18/12/2011	Telegram of our branch number 6539/8Political Date 18/12/2011		Protesting and establishing checkpoints	Branch Jail
17	[REDACTED]	18/12/2011	Telegram of our branch number 6542/8Political Date 18/12/2011		Working as a broker	Branch Jail
18	[REDACTED]	19/12/2011	Telegram of our branch number 6588/8Political Date 20/12/2011		Working as a broker	Branch Jail
19	[REDACTED]	19/12/2011	Telegram of our branch number 6588/8Political Date 20/12/2011		Working as a broker	Branch Jail
20	[REDACTED]	19/12/2011	Telegram of our branch number 6588/8Political Date 20/12/2011		Working as a broker	Branch Jail

SYR.D0080.048.010_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

21	[REDACTED]	20/12/2011	Telegram of our branch number 6611/8Political Date 20/12/2011		Communication with foreigners to get weapons	Branch Jail
22	[REDACTED]	20/12/2011	Telegram of our branch number 6606/8Political Date 20/12/2011		Protesting and filming protests in order to send it to agenda-driven channels	Branch Jail
23	[REDACTED]	21/12/2011	Telegram of our branch number 6646/8 SPolitical Date 22/12/2011		Protesting; suspected of being an armed individual	Branch Jail
24	[REDACTED]	24/12/2011	Telegram of our branch number 6706/8 SPolitical Date 24/12/2011		Opening fire during the funeral of his cousin [REDACTED] using a pump-action shotgun.	Branch Jail
25	[REDACTED]	24/12/2011	Telegram of our branch number 6700/8Political Date 20/12/2011		Protesting and writing on the walls of the dorms slogans insulting Mr. President	Branch Jail
26	[REDACTED]	25/12/2011	Telegram of our branch number 6611/8Political Date 20/12/2011		Protesting, inciting on protests, and distributing a pamphlet	Branch Jail
27	[REDACTED]	28/12/2011	Telegram of our branch number 6785/8Political Date 28/12/2011		Protesting and sabotage	Branch Jail
28	[REDACTED]	31/12/2011	Telegram of our branch number 6863/8Political Date 31/12/2011		Protesting, inciting protests, inciting the Jihad and establishing checkpoints	Branch Jail
29	[REDACTED]	31/12/2011	Telegram of our branch number 6862/8Political Date 31/12/2011		Presenting a negative image about the events	Branch Jail
30	[REDACTED]	1/1/2012				Branch Jail

Kindly be Informed

Head of the Investigation Branch
[Signature]

SYR.D0080.048.011_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

Mr. Head of the Branch**Hereafter are the names of Investigation Section detainees for Friday 13/1/2012**

Nu mb er	First name and family name	Date of arrest	Document and the time of the martial arrest	Date of release	Reason of arrest	Location of arrest
1	[REDACTED]	13/12/2011	Telegram of our branch number 6426/8Political Date 13/12/2011		Participation in protests, sabotage, and participation in the armed attack against checkpoints	Branch Jail
2	[REDACTED]	15/12/2011	Telegram of our branch number 6476/8Political Date 15/12/2011		Defecting from service	Branch Jail
3	[REDACTED]	28/12/2011	Telegram of our branch number 6785/8Political Date 28/12/2011		Protesting and sabotage	Branch Jail
4	[REDACTED]	1/1/2012	Telegram of our branch number 14/8Political Date 1/1/2012		Participation in terrorist acts and setting up armed ambushes	Branch Jail
5	[REDACTED]	7/1/2012	Telegram of our branch number 178/8Political Date 7/1/2012		Protesting and distributing pamphlets	Branch Jail
6	[REDACTED]	8/1/2012	Telegram of our branch number 193/8Political Date 8/1/2011		Possession of a fighting weapon and protesting	Branch Jail
7	[REDACTED]	11/1/2012	Telegram of our branch number 248/8Political Date 11/1/2012		Protesting	Branch Jail
8	[REDACTED]	31/12/2011	Telegram of our branch number 6863/8Political Date 31/12/2011	20/1/ 2012	Protesting and inciting protest; as well as calling for Jihad and establishing checkpoints	Branch Jail
9	[REDACTED]	11/1/2012	Telegram of our branch number 253/8Political Date 11/1/2012	26/1/ 2012	Presenting a negative version for the events going on in Syria	Branch Jail
10	[REDACTED]	11/1/2012	Telegram of our branch number	26/1/ 2012	Presenting a negative version for the events	Branch Jail

SYR.D0080.048.011_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

			253/8Political Date 11/1/2012		going on in Syria	
11		13/1/2012			Writing derogatory slogans on the walls of the village of Al-Shmeitiyya	Branch Jail
12		13/1/2012			Writing derogatory slogans on the walls of the village of Al-Shmeitiyya	Branch Jail
13		13/1/2012			Writing derogatory slogans on the walls of the village of Al-Shmeitiyya	Branch Jail
14		13/1/2012			Writing derogatory slogans on the walls of the town of Al-Shmeitiyya	Branch Jail
15		10/1/2012	He was jailed for 5 days upon the order of Mr. Head of the Branch	15/1/2012	Leaving the detachment without official leave; does not adhere to his guard duty	The disciplinary room
16		11/1/2012	He was jailed for three days	14/1/2012	Sleeping during his guard duty	----
17		12/1/2012	He was jailed for six days	18/1/2012	Not showing up for his guard duty	----

Kindly be informed

Head of the Investigation Section

[Signature]

السيد رئيس الفرع
فيما يلي أسماء مواقف قسم التحقيق ليوم الاثنين الموافق لتاريخ ٢٠١٢/١/٢

مكان توقيعه	سبب التوقيف	تاريخ إخلاء السيل	مستند و مدة التوقيف العرفي	تاريخ التوقيف	الاسم والشهرة	التسلسل
نظارة الفرع	عضو تشيكية والتواصل مع الخارج .		برقية فرعا رقم ٥٧٧٧/م تاريخ ٢٠١١/١/١٣	٢٠١١/١/١٣		١
نظارة الفرع	لحاقه مع المسلحين ومع من يطلقون على أنفسهم الجيش الحر والتخطيط للكمائن المسلحة		برقية فرعا رقم ٦١٣٤/م تاريخ ٢٠١١/١/٣٠	٢٠١١/١/٣٠		
نظارة الفرع	ايواء مسلحين		برقية فرعا رقم ٦١٥٥/م تاريخ ٢٠١١/١/٢٢	٢٠١١/١/٢٢		
نظارة الفرع	حيازته على بارودة حربية روسية ومسند حربي وتناول الأحداث بصورة سلبية		برقية فرعا رقم ٦١٥٥/م تاريخ ٢٠١١/١/٢٢	٢٠١١/١/٢٢		
نظارة الفرع	الاشتراك بالهجوم المسلح الذي تعرضت له الدوريات الأمنية بتاريخ ٢٠١١/١/٢٥		برقية فرعا رقم ٦١٧١/م تاريخ ٢٠١١/١/٢٣	٢٠١١/١/٢٣		
نظارة الفرع	الاشتراك بالمشاطرات وتناول الأحداث بصورة سلبية		برقية فرعا رقم ٦١٧١/م تاريخ ٢٠١١/١/٢٣	٢٠١١/١/٢٣		
نظارة الفرع	الاشتراك بالهجوم المسلح الذي تعرضت له الدوريات الأمنية بتاريخ ٢٠١١/١/٢٥		برقية فرعا رقم ٦١٣٤/م تاريخ ٢٠١١/١/٢٦	٢٠١١/١/٢٦		
نظارة الفرع	الاشتراك بالمشاطرات وإقامة المواجه		برقية فرعا رقم ٦٢٢٨/م تاريخ ٢٠١١/١/٢٩	٢٠١١/١/٢٩		
نظارة الفرع	تظاهر + تصنيع عصي ولوحات المتظاهرين .		برقية فرعا رقم ٦٢٢٨/م تاريخ ٢٠١١/١/٢٩	٢٠١١/١/٢٩		
نظارة الفرع	تظاهر + تصنيع عصي ولوحات المتظاهرين .		برقية فرعا رقم ٦٢٥٦/م تاريخ ٢٠١١/١/٢١٠	٢٠١١/١/٢١٠		
نظارة الفرع	تظاهرة وإقامة مواجه وحيزة حشيش مخدر		برقية فرعا رقم ٦٢٥٦/م تاريخ ٢٠١١/١/٢١٠	٢٠١١/١/٢١٠		
نظارة الفرع	تظاهرة وتخريب الاشتراك بالهجوم المسلح على المواجه الأمنية		برقية فرعا رقم ٦٢٦٦/م تاريخ ٢٠١١/١/٢١٣	٢٠١١/١/٢١٣		
نظارة الفرع	ارتكاب أخطاء وتجاوزات خلال تكتيكية برئاسة المجمع التربوي بالميلانيين		برقية فرعا رقم ٦٢٤٨/م تاريخ ٢٠١١/١/٢١٤	٢٠١١/١/٢١٤		
نظارة الفرع	قرار من الخدمة		برقية فرعا رقم ٦١٧٦/م تاريخ ٢٠١١/١/٢١٥	٢٠١١/١/٢١٥		
نظارة الفرع	تصوير المشاطرات ووحدات حفظ النظام		برقية فرعا رقم ٦٥١٩/م تاريخ ٢٠١١/١/٢١٧	٢٠١١/١/٢١٧		
نظارة الفرع	تظاهرة وإقامة المواجه		برقية فرعا رقم ٦٥٣٩/م تاريخ ٢٠١١/١/٢١٨	٢٠١١/١/٢١٨		
نظارة الفرع	مسيرة		برقية فرعا رقم ٦٥٤٢/م تاريخ ٢٠١١/١/٢١٨	٢٠١١/١/٢١٨		
نظارة الفرع	مسيرة		برقية فرعا رقم ٦٥٨٨/م تاريخ ٢٠١١/١/٢١٩	٢٠١١/١/٢١٩		
نظارة الفرع	مسيرة		برقية فرعا رقم ٦٥٨٨/م تاريخ ٢٠١١/١/٢١٩	٢٠١١/١/٢١٩		
نظارة الفرع	مسيرة		برقية فرعا رقم ٦٥٨٨/م تاريخ ٢٠١١/١/٢١٩	٢٠١١/١/٢١٩		
نظارة الفرع	التواصل مع الخارج بغية تأمين السلاح		برقية فرعا رقم ٦٦١١/م تاريخ ٢٠١١/١/٢٢٠	٢٠١١/١/٢٢٠		
نظارة الفرع	التظاهر وتصوير المشاطرات بغية إرسالها إلى القوات المفروضة		برقية فرعا رقم ٦٦٠٦/م تاريخ ٢٠١١/١/٢٢٠	٢٠١١/١/٢٢٠		
نظارة الفرع	التظاهر والاشتراك بأنه من المسلحين		برقية فرعا رقم ٦٦٤٦/م تاريخ ٢٠١١/١/٢٢٢	٢٠١١/١/٢٢٢		
نظارة الفرع	قيامه بإطلاق النار من بنقبة بمكنة أثناء تشييع قريبه معاذ الركاض		برقية فرعا رقم ٦٧٠٦/م تاريخ ٢٠١١/١/٢٢٤	٢٠١١/١/٢٢٤		
نظارة الفرع	التظاهر والتكاثف على جدران السكن الجامعي بعبارات تسمي لشخص السيد الرئيس		برقية فرعا رقم ٦٧٠٠/م تاريخ ٢٠١١/١/٢٢٤	٢٠١١/١/٢٢٤		
نظارة الفرع	التظاهر والتعرض على التظاهر وتوزيع منشور		برقية فرعا رقم ٦٦١١/م تاريخ ٢٠١١/١/٢٢٥	٢٠١١/١/٢٢٥		
نظارة الفرع	التظاهر والتخريب		برقية فرعا رقم ٦٧٨٥/م تاريخ ٢٠١١/١/٢٢٨	٢٠١١/١/٢٢٨		
نظارة الفرع	التظاهر والتعرض عليه والدعوة إلى الجهاد وإقامة المواجه		برقية فرعا رقم ٦٨١٣/م تاريخ ٢٠١١/١/٢٣١	٢٠١١/١/٢٣١	الشرطي	
نظارة الفرع	تناول الأحداث بصورة سلبية		برقية فرعا رقم ٦٨١٢/م تاريخ ٢٠١١/١/٢٣١	٢٠١١/١/٢٣١	الشرطي المجاهد	
نظارة الفرع			٢٠١٢/١/١	٢٠١٢/١/١	الشرطي	

يرجى الإطلاع

رئيس قسم التحقيق



السيد رئيس الفرع
فيما يلي أسماء مواقف قسم التحقيق ليوم الجمعة الموافق لتاريخ ٢٠١٢/١/١٣

مكان توقيفه	سبب التوقيف	تاريخ إخلاء السبيل	تاريخ التوقيف	مستند ومدة التوقيف العرفي	الاسم والشهرة	المسجل
نظارة الفرع	تظاهر وتخريب والاشتراك بالهجوم المسلح على الحواجز الأمنية		٢٠١١/١٢/١٣	برقية فرعنا رقم ٦٤٢٦/١٣/١٣ تاريخ ٢٠١١/١٢/١٣		
نظارة الفرع	فرار من الخدمة		٢٠١١/١٢/١٥	برقية فرعنا رقم ٦٤٧٦/١٥/١٣ تاريخ ٢٠١١/١٢/١٥		
نظارة الفرع	التظاهر والتخريب		٢٠١١/١٢/٢٨	برقية فرعنا رقم ٦٧٨٥/١٣/١٣ تاريخ ٢٠١١/١٢/٢٨		
نظارة الفرع	الاشتراك بأعمال الإرهاب وإقامة الكائنات المسلحة		٢٠١٢/١/١	برقية فرعنا رقم ١٤/١٣/١٣ تاريخ ٢٠١٢/١/١		
نظارة الفرع	التظاهر وتوزيع منشورات		٢٠١٢/١/٧	برقية فرعنا رقم ١٧٨/١٣/١٣ تاريخ ٢٠١٢/١/٧		
نظارة الفرع	حيازة مسنن حربي وتظاهر		٢٠١٢/١/٨	برقية فرعنا رقم ١٩٣/١٣/١٣ تاريخ ٢٠١٢/١/٨		
نظارة الفرع	تظاهر		٢٠١٢/١/١١	برقية فرعنا رقم ٢٤٨/١٣/١٣ تاريخ ٢٠١٢/١/١١		
نظارة الفرع	التظاهر والتخريب عليه والدعوة إلى الجهاد وإقامة الحواجز	٢٠١٢/١/٢٠	٢٠١١/١٢/٣١	برقية فرعنا رقم ٦٨٦٣/١٣/١٣ تاريخ ٢٠١١/١٢/٣١	الشرطي	
نظارة الفرع	تداول الأحداث التي يمر فيها التطر بصورة سلبية	٢٠١٢/١/٢٦	٢٠١٢/١/١١	برقية فرعنا رقم ٢٥٣/١٣/١٣ تاريخ ٢٠١٢/١/١١	المساعد	
نظارة الفرع	تداول الأحداث التي يمر فيها التطر بصورة سلبية	٢٠١٢/١/٢٦	٢٠١٢/١/١١	برقية فرعنا رقم ٢٥٣/١٣/١٣ تاريخ ٢٠١٢/١/١١	الشرطي السابق	
نظارة الفرع	كتابة عبارات مسيئة على جدران قرية الشميطية		٢٠١٢/١/١٣			
نظارة الفرع	كتابة عبارات مسيئة على جدران قرية الشميطية		٢٠١٢/١/١٣			
نظارة الفرع	كتابة عبارات مسيئة على جدران قرية الشميطية		٢٠١٢/١/١٣			
نظارة الفرع	كتابة عبارات مسيئة على جدران قرية الشميطية		٢٠١٢/١/١٣			
غرفة التأنيب	ترك المغرزة دون إذن رسمي وغير ملتزم بالحراسة	٢٠١٢/١/١٥	٢٠١٢/١/١٥	زوج خمسة أيام بامر السيد رئيس الفرع	الشرطي	
==	نومه أثناء نوبة الحراسة	٢٠١٢/١/١٤	٢٠١٢/١/١١	زوج ثلاثة أيام	الشرطي	
==	تغيب عن الحراسة	٢٠١٢/١/١٨	٢٠١٢/١/١٢	زوج ستة أيام	الشرطي	

يرجى الإطلاع %

رئيس قسم التحقيق



EXHIBIT C-76

SYR.D0080.050.003-006

SYR.D0080.050.003_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

**Arab Socialist Ba'ath
Party
Syrian Arab Region
— * —**

Branch: *Deir ez-Zor*
Number:
Date / /200

28906

**Minutes of the session of the security
committee number /17/
Held on 4/5/2011**

The session began at exactly 8:00 pm

**One Arab Nation with an Eternal
Mission**

**The following comrades were
absent without leave:**

None

**The following comrades were
absent with leave:**

None

Decision	Discussion Details <i>1</i>																
	<p>The session began in the presence of Comrade <i>Dr. Taha al-Khalifa</i>, chairman of the session, and the presence of each of the following comrades:</p> <table border="0"> <tr> <td><i>Engineer Husein al-Arnous</i></td><td><i>Governor of Deir ez-Zor</i></td></tr> <tr> <td><i>Major General Kaser al-Kurdi</i></td><td><i>Commander of the Eastern Region</i></td></tr> <tr> <td><i>Major General Bashar Haj Obeid</i></td><td><i>Commander of the Deir ez-Zor Governorate Police</i></td></tr> <tr> <td><i>Brigadier General Jameh Jameh</i></td><td><i>Head of Branch 243</i></td></tr> <tr> <td><i>Brigadier General Muhammad Tayyara</i></td><td><i>Head of the Air Force Intelligence Branch</i></td></tr> <tr> <td><i>Brigadier General Habib Muhanna Safi</i></td><td><i>Head of the Military Police Branch</i></td></tr> <tr> <td><i>Brigadier General Da'as Hassan Ali</i></td><td><i>Head of the General Intelligence Branch</i></td></tr> <tr> <td><i>Colonel Muheidinne Harmoush</i></td><td><i>Head of the Political Security Branch</i></td></tr> </table> <p>- <i>The meeting began with the recitation of the eternal Party slogan and a reading of the previous session's minutes.</i></p> <p>- <i>Comrade Branch Secretary, Head of the Security Committee, welcomed the members of the security committee.</i></p> <p>- <i>Comrade Branch Secretary, Head of the Security Committee, made the following statements:</i></p> <p><i>We should not leave room for slackness and anticipation; we should rather be prepared and put in more effective effort at all levels and continue to keep the public aware of the truth of the imminent risks against the nation. At the same time, we have to demonstrate the regime's power and domination by continuing to take and enhance precautionary and watchful measures, as well as be prepared for confronting demonstrations if they take place. We have to take a forceful stance against everyone who attempts to cause harm to the nation; today's meeting is concerned with discussing the security measures that need to be taken on Friday, 6/5/2011. The conditions we witnessed last Friday proved the feasibility and effectiveness of the measures, which were adopted. Therefore, we stress the following:</i></p> <p>- <i>It is necessary to continue to activate security checkpoints set up at the city's entrances and to monitor byroads and the suspended bridge. This is in addition to facilitating the movement of [Ba'athist] comrades when they come from the villages to the city and allowing them to move freely.</i></p> <p>- <i>Continue imposing the ban on the entry of motorcycles into the city on Thursdays and Fridays.</i></p> <p>- <i>Continue [Ba'athist] and security presence in the previously distributed sectors and intensify the presence of [Ba'athist] comrades in the city this Friday, in addition to doubling their numbers.</i></p> <p>- <i>Continue arresting everybody who incites others to demonstrate or funds riots.</i></p> <p>- <i>It is necessary to reinforce security and Party presence in the city of Al-Mayadin and to install checkpoints on the highway</i></p>	<i>Engineer Husein al-Arnous</i>	<i>Governor of Deir ez-Zor</i>	<i>Major General Kaser al-Kurdi</i>	<i>Commander of the Eastern Region</i>	<i>Major General Bashar Haj Obeid</i>	<i>Commander of the Deir ez-Zor Governorate Police</i>	<i>Brigadier General Jameh Jameh</i>	<i>Head of Branch 243</i>	<i>Brigadier General Muhammad Tayyara</i>	<i>Head of the Air Force Intelligence Branch</i>	<i>Brigadier General Habib Muhanna Safi</i>	<i>Head of the Military Police Branch</i>	<i>Brigadier General Da'as Hassan Ali</i>	<i>Head of the General Intelligence Branch</i>	<i>Colonel Muheidinne Harmoush</i>	<i>Head of the Political Security Branch</i>
<i>Engineer Husein al-Arnous</i>	<i>Governor of Deir ez-Zor</i>																
<i>Major General Kaser al-Kurdi</i>	<i>Commander of the Eastern Region</i>																
<i>Major General Bashar Haj Obeid</i>	<i>Commander of the Deir ez-Zor Governorate Police</i>																
<i>Brigadier General Jameh Jameh</i>	<i>Head of Branch 243</i>																
<i>Brigadier General Muhammad Tayyara</i>	<i>Head of the Air Force Intelligence Branch</i>																
<i>Brigadier General Habib Muhanna Safi</i>	<i>Head of the Military Police Branch</i>																
<i>Brigadier General Da'as Hassan Ali</i>	<i>Head of the General Intelligence Branch</i>																
<i>Colonel Muheidinne Harmoush</i>	<i>Head of the Political Security Branch</i>																

SYR.D0080.050.004_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

Arab Socialist Ba'ath Party
Syrian Arab Region

— * —

Branch: Deir ez-Zor

Number:

Date / /200

28908

Minutes of the session of the security
committee number /17/

Held on 4/5/2011

The session began at exactly 8:00 pm

One Arab Nation with an Eternal
Message

The following comrades were
absent without leave:

None

The following comrades were
absent with leave:

None

Decision	Discussion Details	2
	<p>The session began in the presence of Comrade _____, chairman of the session, and the presence of each of the following comrades:</p> <p>[Continued from SYR.D0080.050.003]</p> <p>[...] from the east and the west, and we will gather 400, 500 comrades to intervene when necessary, and there will be comrades positioned on the bridge to block entry to the city of Al-Mayadin. We directed all political and administrative activities of the sons of the area of Al-Mayadin to be present there, and conduct dialogues with their families, neighbors, and acquaintances to explain the dimensions of the conspiracy, and to work to neutralize who participated in them in the past period, and warn them against carrying out any acts that will breach security.</p> <p>- Comrade Head of Branch 243 made the following statements: Everything leads us to believe that the conspiracy that was set up against Syria has failed and therefore it is shameful to continue following the same procedures. We maintain that our comrades in the party and popular organizations should continue explaining the content of the Minister of Interior's notice on the advantages of the amnesty granted by President Assad to those who participated in the demonstrations and the riots. In addition, the black hand seeking to disrupt our country's security should be exposed and [illegible word]. Regarding the security situation large swathes of the governorate have been secured the only remaining cities are Al-Mayadin and (illegible). Therefore, our comrades from Al-Mayadin branch should be assembled and all persons trying to enter the governorate should be prevented from doing so. The square should be occupied. It has been noticed that there is a flux of Kurds to Deir Ez-Zor; this situation should be followed closely. The fact that the two tribal leaders [unclear name, might be [REDACTED]] and [REDACTED] were not present in the meeting of tribal leaders with Bashar El Assad has its significance that should be taken into account.</p> <p>- Comrade Head of the General Intelligence Branch made the following statements: There are many cars in Deir ez-Zor that have Tartous and Damascus license plates; this raises question marks. There should be an effort to establish the property of these cars. Seek to spot a grey Hyundai car from Damascus whose license plate number is [REDACTED]/, and inform us once it is found. Our elements will keep on covering of our branch sector and will spread on the roofs of the building to stop the saboteurs from shooting the protestors. We are keen on tracking down those who incite others to demonstrate and carry out acts of rioting.</p> <p>- Comrade Head of the Air Force Intelligence Branch made the following statements: The necessary security measures have been taken. We continue to monitor the security situation. We are working on enhancing the measures taken previously and we emphasize the role of our comrades in the party</p>	

SYR.D0080.050.005_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

Arab Socialist Ba'ath Party
Syrian Arab Region

— * —

Branch: *Deir ez-Zor*

Number:

Date / /200

28910

Minutes of the session of the
security committee number /17/

Held on 4/5/2011

The session began at exactly 8:00
pm

One Arab Nation with an Eternal Message
The following comrades were absent
without leave:

None

The following comrades were absent with
leave:

None

Decision	Discussion Details	3
	<p>The session began in the presence of Comrade _____, chairman of the session, and the presence of each of the following comrades:</p> <p>[Continued from SYR.D0080.050.004]</p> <p>[and as well in] <i>the popular organizations and unions to be ready to fend off any possible acts on Friday, we will provide support in case it is needed; and we invite them to maintain the measures against motorbikes should be maintained especially on Thursday and Friday and security presence on the public road Deir Ez-Zor - Tadmor. We have [illegible verb] some of the employees who were arrested against the backdrop of protesting where they requested letters justifying their absence from their departments.</i></p> <p>- <i>Comrade Head of the Political Security Branch made the following statements:</i> <i>We continue to take the necessary precautions. Previous measures should be maintained and reinforced in cooperation with our comrades in the party and popular organizations. The personnel should be doubled this friday especially when it comes to Al-Mayadin. We will continue operating patrols from all branches especially the branch of (illegible). We will continue protecting the house of the Comrade the Governor. We will continue monitoring acts of rioting and instigation.</i></p> <p>- <i>Comrade Commander of the Eastern Region made the following statements:</i> <i>All necessary precautions to protect barracks and army buildings have been taken</i></p> <p>- <i>Comrade Police Commander of the Governorate made the following statements:</i> <i>We should strengthen the measures we have previously taken and protect the Hafez El Assad Square.</i></p> <p>- <i>Comrade Military Police Commander made the following statements:</i> <i>We will reinforce measures taken previously, and our task is to protect the roundabout and square of the Everlasting Leader Hafez Al-Assad.</i></p> <p>- <i>Comrade Governor made the following statements:</i> <i>We should continue mobilizing the largest number of our comrades of the party, popular organizations and unions especially on Friday, particularly in the city of Al-Mayadin. We should exercise self-restraint and should deter demonstrations on the spot and not allow its members and [illegible word] to move.</i></p> <p><i>Regarding the strange cars in the city, it should be noted that a lot of people from Deir Ez-Zor live in Homs and the outskirts of Damascus [rest of the sentence is illegible it might be we support conducting a calm campaign to identify the cars].</i></p> <p><i>Military checkpoints on the main road from Deir Ez-Zor to Tadmor should be reinforced. We will give directions to some departments to seucure vehicles for transporting comrades in the party.</i></p> <p><i>At the end of the meeting, The Comrade Secretary of the Branch, thanked the Head of the Branch, and the comrades attending the meeting.</i></p>	

SYR.D0080.050.006_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

Arab Socialist Ba'ath Party
 Syrian Arab Region
 — * —

Branch: *Deir ez-Zor*

Number:

Date / /200

28912
 Minutes of the session of the
security committee number /17/
 Held on 4/5/2011
 The session began at exactly 8:00
pm

One Arab Nation with an Eternal
 Mission

The following comrades were
 absent without leave:

None

The following comrades were
 absent with leave:

None

Decision	Discussion Details 4
	<p>The session began in the presence of Comrade_____, chairman of the session, and the presence of each of the following comrades:</p> <p>[Continued from SYR.D0080.050.005]</p> <p><i>The meeting concluded at 11 p.m. with the recitation of the eternal Party slogan. Eternity to our Mission.</i></p> <p>[Written here are eight signatures. Above each signature is the word “member”, followed by the signature itself, with no name or title.]</p> <p><i>Head of Deir Ez-Zor Branch</i></p> <p><i>Head of the Security Committee</i></p> <p><i>Comrade Doctor Taha Khalifeh</i></p> <p>[Signature]</p>



EXHIBIT C-77

SYR.D0080.051.090-094

SYR.D0080.051.090_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

**Arab Socialist Ba'ath Party
Syrian Arab Region**

24140

**One Arab Nation with an Eternal
Mission**

**Comrades who were absent without
excuse:**

Branch: *Deir Ez-Zor*

Meeting Notes of: *Security Committee*

No:

Number */4/*

No one

Date / / 200

Held on *25/3/2011*

Absentees with excuse:

Session started at:

No one

Decision	Discussion Details -1-																
	<p>The session opened in the presence of Comrade <i>Abdul Razaq Awad</i>, head of the session and the comrades:</p> <table border="0"> <tr> <td><i>-Engineer Husein al-Arnous</i></td><td><i>Governor of Deir ez-Zor</i></td></tr> <tr> <td><i>-Major General Kaser al-Kurdi</i></td><td><i>Commander of the Eastern Region</i></td></tr> <tr> <td><i>-Major General Bashar Haj Obeid</i></td><td><i>Governorate Police Commander</i></td></tr> <tr> <td><i>-Brigadier General Jameh Jameh</i></td><td><i>Head of Branch 243</i></td></tr> <tr> <td><i>-Brigadier General Muhammad Tayyara</i></td><td><i>Head of the Air Force Intelligence Branch</i></td></tr> <tr> <td><i>-Brigadier General Habib Muhanna Safi</i></td><td><i>Head of the Military Police Branch</i></td></tr> <tr> <td><i>-Brigadier General Da'as Hassan Ali</i></td><td><i>Head of the General Intelligence Branch</i></td></tr> <tr> <td><i>-Colonel Muheidinne Harmoush</i></td><td><i>Head of the Political Security Branch</i></td></tr> </table> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • <i>The meeting started with reciting the immortal slogan of the Ba'ath Party and a review of the notes of the previous session.</i> • <i>The agenda was as follows:</i> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - <i>The Comrade Head of the Interim Committee /as written/ welcomed the comrade members of the Security Committee.</i> - <i>The Comrade Head of the Interim Committee presented the following:</i> • <i>The Comrade Head of Air Force Intelligence Branch's in Deir ez-Zur letter No. 1396 on 24/2/2011, which stated that leaflets carrying phrases that harm Mr. President's reputation were found in Al Bukamal.</i> • <i>The Comrade Head of Political Security's in Deir ez-Zur letter No. 665 on 3/3/2011, which stated that a statement by [REDACTED], a citizen of Hamdan area, was published on the internet. The Security Committee decided to wait before taking a decision until the formation a new leadership of the Branch.</i> • <i>The Comrade Head of Branch 243's letter 4886 on 12/3/2011 about the events in some Arab countries and the need to follow the instructions of the National Security Bureau about the summons and arrests.</i> • <i>The Comrade Head of the Air Force Intelligence Branch in the Eastern Region's letter No. 1780 on 13/3/2011 about the behavior of the head of Technical Directorate in Al Bukamal City Council.</i> - <i>Action taken by Comrade the Governor.</i> • <i>The Comrade Head of the Air Force Intelligence Branch in the Eastern Region's letter No. 1781 on 13/3/2011 about the behavior of the head of the Media Center in Al Bukamal</i> - <i>Action taken by Comrade the Governor.</i> • <i>The Comrade Governor's letter No. 283 on 16/3/2011 on the kiosk that is located in front of the Al Bukamal Region's building, which is licensed under the name [REDACTED] in Al Bukamal</i> 	<i>-Engineer Husein al-Arnous</i>	<i>Governor of Deir ez-Zor</i>	<i>-Major General Kaser al-Kurdi</i>	<i>Commander of the Eastern Region</i>	<i>-Major General Bashar Haj Obeid</i>	<i>Governorate Police Commander</i>	<i>-Brigadier General Jameh Jameh</i>	<i>Head of Branch 243</i>	<i>-Brigadier General Muhammad Tayyara</i>	<i>Head of the Air Force Intelligence Branch</i>	<i>-Brigadier General Habib Muhanna Safi</i>	<i>Head of the Military Police Branch</i>	<i>-Brigadier General Da'as Hassan Ali</i>	<i>Head of the General Intelligence Branch</i>	<i>-Colonel Muheidinne Harmoush</i>	<i>Head of the Political Security Branch</i>
<i>-Engineer Husein al-Arnous</i>	<i>Governor of Deir ez-Zor</i>																
<i>-Major General Kaser al-Kurdi</i>	<i>Commander of the Eastern Region</i>																
<i>-Major General Bashar Haj Obeid</i>	<i>Governorate Police Commander</i>																
<i>-Brigadier General Jameh Jameh</i>	<i>Head of Branch 243</i>																
<i>-Brigadier General Muhammad Tayyara</i>	<i>Head of the Air Force Intelligence Branch</i>																
<i>-Brigadier General Habib Muhanna Safi</i>	<i>Head of the Military Police Branch</i>																
<i>-Brigadier General Da'as Hassan Ali</i>	<i>Head of the General Intelligence Branch</i>																
<i>-Colonel Muheidinne Harmoush</i>	<i>Head of the Political Security Branch</i>																

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

Arab Socialist Ba'ath Party
Syrian Arab Region

24142

One Arab Nation with an Eternal
Mission
Comrades who were absent without
excuse:Branch:
No:
Date / / 200Meeting Notes of:
Held on / / 200
Session started at:

Absentees with excuse:

Decision	Discussion Details	-2-
	<p>The session opened in the presence of comrade.....as the head of the session and the comrades:</p> <p>[Continued from SYR.D0080.051.090]</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">- <i>The Security Committee decided to show reserve on the issue [might mean leave the issue for now].</i>• <i>The Comrade Head of the Air Force Intelligence Branch for the Eastern Region's letter No. 1913 on 16/3/2011 about guarding the oil wells.</i>- <i>The Security Committee decided to contact the Comrade Head of the National Security Bureau to instruct the Ministry of Oil to take all the necessary measures to protect the oil wells, and to provide any facilitation to the implement that.</i>• <i>The note of the Comrade Governor No. 494 on 14/3/2011 about the security of the vital installations and the guards.</i>- <i>The Security Committee decided to refer this issue to the Comrade Commander of the Eastern Region to take action.</i>• <i>The letter of Comrade Head of Branch 243 No. 579 on 14/3/2011 about the procedures that must be taken on Friday 25/3/2011.</i>• <i>The request of some citizens, taxi drivers, to enter Iraq.</i>- <i>Security Committee decided to postpone discussing the issue.</i>- <i>The Comrade Head of the Interim Committee said:</i> <i>Our meeting today is to evaluate the security situation in the governorate and to discuss the procedures that must be taken to mend the security situation in light on what happened on Friday 25/3/2011. I thank my comrade, the Governor, and our comrades in the security apparatuses and the police command for their efforts in following up the events and their good and continued coordination to maintain this high level of security stability in the governorate, I also want to thank them about the way how they dealt with some of those who wanted to create riots during the Friday sermons in some of Deir ez-Zor's mosques. The Comrade Assistant Regional Secretary for the party ordered not to arrest any of the Friday's rioters who did not have political background [affiliation]. We ordered our comrades in the party's sections, Popular Organizations and the Trade Unions to continue and strengthen the guarding of the headquarters. Also, to watch any suspicious activities and to immediately report and face them. It is also important to watch the rumors and to find out their sources. We distributed our comrades in mosques, with an average of 200 comrades in one mosque to deal with any case that can incite sedition inside mosques</i>	

SYR.D0080.051.092_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

Arab Socialist Ba'ath Party
Syrian Arab Region

— * —

24144

One Arab Nation with an Immortal Message

Comrades who were absent without excuse:

Branch:

No:

Date / / 200

Meeting Notes of:

Held on / / 200

Session started at:

Absentees with excuse:

Decision	Discussion Details -3-
	<p>The session opened in the presence of comrade.....as the head of the session and the comrades:</p> <p>[Continued from SYR.D0080.051.091]</p> <p><i>and to contain them and to arrest those who invoke them and hand them to the responsible security sides. Security Forces will be present outside the mosques in order not to provoke the people who are inside. We'll consider this distribution [of tasks] in the major mosques. Small mosques in the suburbs should not be forgotten either.</i></p> <p><i>Comrades will be distributed into three groups:</i></p> <p><i>A group present in the party's Section, a group implements the reconnaissance outside the mosque and a third group present inside the mosque.</i></p> <p><i>- The Comrade Governor said:</i></p> <p><i>The events that happened on Friday 25/3/2011 in some mosques were done by a counted [few] people and does not have an trace or effect on the citizens. The events confirm that the situation in Deir ez-Zor is more than good, because the governorate's citizens rejected them with anger. That was clear when the worshippers stopped the those who tried to incite sedition form spreading their poisons. Not only this, worshippers were attempting to kill them, but the security members intervened and prevented that. Spontaneous demonstrations that occupied the governorates streets, the nationalistic slogans, flags and the pictures of president Bashar Al-Asad were other evidence of the good situation. We also emphasize that procedures that have been taken last week, such as strengthening security measures and not to come very close to people in order not to provoke them, will continue.</i></p> <p><i>It is noted, there are many complaints against the head of the Al Bukamal Recruitment Section. We found that during our meetings with people. We hope this issue can be dealt with quickly.</i></p> <p><i>- The Comrade Head of the General Intelligence Branch said:</i></p> <p><i>Caution procedures should continue. Information should be circulated among security apparatuses. The supportive demonstrations should be watch. The policy of reducing [security forces'] contact with people should continue. The Ba'athist comrades should be tasked to counter any activities that could harm security. We found a good response form our comrades, especially in Al-Tawba mosque in Al-Thawra, where a demonstration was changed into a loyalist [pro-government rally]. The response of the people who are students and those who work in the sectors of education and agriculture was good. The workers union's role was limited.</i></p>

SYR.D0080.051.093_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

**Arab Socialist Ba'ath Party
Syrian Arab Region**

— * —

24146

**One Arab Nation with an Eternal
Mission**

Comrades who were absent without excuse:

Branch:

No:

Date / / 200

Meeting Notes of:

Held on / / 200

Session started at:

Absentees with excuse:

Decision	Discussion Details	-4-
	<p>The session opened in the presence of comrade.....as the head of the session and the comrades:</p> <p>[Continued from SYR.D0080.051.092]</p> <p><i>- The Comrade Head of Branch 243 said:</i> <i>We continue to take cautious measures and to monitoring activities. The oil installations are protected by the Border Guards Force, and monitored by our elements who are dispatched to these installations. They check and monitor strangers and people who do not work there. They do inspection tours to the [oil] fields with coordination with the security official in the field and the Border Guard Force in order to end the thefts issue.</i> <i>Several aggressions against oil installations happened this month. Two days ago we arrested two armed men. One of them carrying an axe and the second with (a pump-action gun). We asked the officials in charge with the oil sector to activate the self-protection [arrangements] in the oilfields.</i> <i>Our evaluation to what happened on Friday in Al-Mussala mosque in Al-Mayadien is that we believe a Salafi grouping is behind the incident because all the people who were involved were believers of the Salafi ideology. One of them was armed with a Russian rifle and a camera. Two of them were arrested. The performance of the Ba'athist comrades while doing their duty was good. We hope these procedures will continue.</i> <i>About the subject of Al Bukamal Recruitment Section, there is a lack in the elements /members/ in all the sections of the Eastern Region.</i></p> <p><i>- The Comrade Head of Air Force Intelligence Branch said:</i> <i>We continue to take the cautious measures and monitoring all the political activities in the governorate, with highlighting that the elements of Hizb Al-Tahrir Al-Islami [Islamic Liberation Party] were not present during the last two days. They stored food in their houses. We commend the role of our party comrades in keeping the security situation stable and facing those who try to harm the homeland and the people's security.</i></p> <p><i>- The Comrade Commander of Military Police said</i> <i>We continue to take the cautious measures. We dispatched the patrols of the Police Investigation Units to cover [protect] Mr. President Hafidh Al-Assad roundabout and its surroundings.</i></p> <p><i>- The Comrade Head of the Political Security Branch said</i> <i>We continue to take the cautious measures. We dealt with some people</i></p>	

SYR.D0080.051.094_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

Arab Socialist Ba'ath Party
Syrian Arab Region

— * —

24148

One Arab Nation with an Eternal Mission

Comrades who were absent without excuse:

Branch:

No:

Date / / 200

Meeting Notes of:

Held on / / 200

Session started at:

Absentees with excuse:

Decision	Discussion Details -5-
	<p>The session opened in the presence of comrade.....as the head of the session and the comrades:</p> <p>[Continued from SYR.D0080.051.093]</p> <p><i>who tried to incite sedition and riots in Al-Safa mosque in the city of Deir ez-Zor when the Friday preacher commended the wisdom of Mr. President Bashar Al-Assad. They interrupted him and recited some phrases. A number of worshippers in that mosque beat them and delivered them to us. One of them attacked some worshippers with a knife. The number of the arrested people was eight. Six in Al-Safa mosque and two in Uthman bin Affan mosque and in Ghassan Aboud roundabout. Noting that some of the arrested people are comrades who are members of the Arab Socialist Ba'ath Party. During the initial investigation it was proven to us that they sent several inflammatory messages to people. As well as to Al-Jazeera TV. The Party's status of alert should continue.</i></p> <p><i>- The Comrade Governorate Police Commander said:</i></p> <p><i>We continue to take cautious measures. The members of Police are ready to intervene and contain any emergent security defect that could destabilize the governorate. We noticed that Deir ez-Zor governorate is calm. Only simple incidents that do not even deserve mentioning have taken place. We treated them immediately.</i></p> <p><i>At the end of the meeting, the Comrade Head of the Interim Committee thanked the comrades for attending, and ended the meeting around 10:30 and recited the immortal slogan of the party.</i></p> <p>[Written here are eight signatures. Above each signature is the word "member", followed by the signature itself, with no name or title.]</p> <p><i>The Head of the Interim Committee in the Deir ez-Zor Branch</i></p> <p><i>The Head of Security Committee</i></p> <p><i>Comrade Abdul Razaq Awad</i></p> <p>[Signature]</p>



أمة عربية واحدة ذات رسالة خالدة
تغيب بدون عذر كل من الرفاق:

٢٤١٤٤

حزب البعث العربي الاشتراكي
القطر العربي السوري
— * —

فرع محضر جلسة رقم
الرقم: المنعقدة بتاريخ / / ٢٠٠
التاريخ / / ٢٠٠ افتتحت الجلسة في تمام الساعة

٣٠

تفاصيل المناقشة

القرار

افتتحت الجلسة بحضور الرفيق رئيسا للجلسة وحضور كل من الرفاق:

وأعضاء جهاز البناء النقيض على صيرورة تسليم الجبهات لأمنية حيث تكون
تلك القوى متواجدة خارجة منهم أحمد الأسد عن إدارة مناع الحواريين
ثم السيد سوني نعمت هذا الوزير نعمت السيد الرشيد مع عدم
إعطاء التواجد ضمن المساحة الصغيرة المتواجدة من الأحرار
وتم تقسيم الرفاق إلى ثلاث مجموعات:

مجموعة متواجدة ضمن الساحة ومجموعة تقوم بعملية الاستفلاحة خارجة
محمدا السيد ومجموعة ثالثية تتواجد ضمن الساحة
محمدا الرفيع الجاوي فاعلا:

الأحداث التي حوت يوم الجمعة ١٤/١١/٢٠١٥ في ساحة السيد نعمت من قبل أعضاء
معدودين وليس طلبة أي فصول أو أثر سبوت لم أتمكن من توكيد أن الآخر في
محافظة حمص الزور التي من جهة لا تزال تحت إمرة الجبهة وعقب أهلها في الحافطة
وقد تجلّى ذلك بقتل المصلين منهم من بين سكانهم بل ومحاولة قتلهم لولا
تدخل الأعداء ومن كسر أمانه وحفظ أمانه الفصول التي كانت متواجدة في الحافطة
مؤدية عن طريقه ومجموعة أخرى من الساحة الكريش من الأسد
والإعلام الوطنية ولتوضيح مع تأكيد على استمرار الأوضاع التي كانت تتم اتخاذها
الأسوء الحاضر مثل تسيير الحراسة وعدم الاعتصام مع الحواريين
ورئاسة من الحكم والتسليم التي منهم

مع الاستمارة بأنه توجد ظاهرة كبرى على رأسها هي تحييد ليو كمال الذي
مؤيد من خلال اللقائات الجماعية والحواريين ويجب ضابطته من قبل
سنة تحييد الوكالات بأقصى سرعة

محمدا الرفيع رئيس منغ الحواريين العامة فاعلا:

يجب الاستمرار بإيجاد إجراءات الحسنة والحذرة وتبني المعلومات من الأجهزة لأمنية
موضوع الحظر من السيرة المؤدية تحت المراقبة والاستمرار بتبني
عدم الاعتصام مع الحواريين وتطبيق الرقابة المشددة بالتصديقات على
من شأنه الإخلال بالأمن مع تأكيد على كبر أن من قبل برنامجنا الحاضر على
جاء مع المؤيد تحت الثورة حيث تم تبني مجموعة الحظرية التي مؤيدة وقدر
كان تجاوبت بقطاع التوعية والحواريين ولطالبت جبهة وطاقات دورات
الصالح محمد

EXHIBIT C-78

SYR.D0080.051.117-121

SYR.D0080.051.117_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

Arab Socialist Ba'ath Party

One Arab Nation with an Eternal Mission

Deir ez-Zor Branch

Number: /76/ ص [Acronym in Arabic not clear
what it means]

Date: 15/4/2011

To Comrade Head of the Political Security Branch in Deir ez-Zor

Arab Greetings:

We attach hereafter the minutes of the security committee's meeting number /9/ held on 14/4/2011.

Kindly be informed.

Eternity to Our Mission

[Stamp: Arab Socialist Ba'ath Party,
Syrian Region * One Arab Nation
with an Eternal Message * Deir ez-
Zor Branch]

Head of the Interim Committee of
the Deir ez-Zor Branch
Comrade Abdul Razzaq Awwad
[Signature]

SYR.D0080.051.118_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

Arab Socialist Ba'ath Party
Syrian Arab Region
 — * —

24188

**One Arab Nation with an
 Eternal Message**
**Absent without leave,
 comrades:_____**
**Absent with leave,
 comrades:_____**

Branch: *Deir ez-Zor***Number:****Date:** / /200

Minutes of the security
committee session number 9
Held on 14/4/2011
The session started at 2:00
PM

Decision	Discussion Details:																
	<p>The session was opened in the attendance of Comrade <i>Abdul Razaq Awad</i>, as chairman of session and the attendance of comrades:</p> <table border="0"> <tr> <td><i>Engineer Husein Arnous</i></td><td><i>Governor of Deir ez-Zor</i></td></tr> <tr> <td><i>Major General Kaser al-Kurdi</i></td><td><i>Commander of the Eastern Region</i></td></tr> <tr> <td><i>Major General Bashar Haj Obeid</i></td><td><i>Governorate Police Commander</i></td></tr> <tr> <td><i>Brigadier General Jameh Jameh</i></td><td><i>Head of Branch 243</i></td></tr> <tr> <td><i>Brigadier General Muhammad Tayyara</i></td><td><i>Head of the Air Force Intelligence Branch</i></td></tr> <tr> <td><i>Brigadier General Habib Mhanna Safi</i></td><td><i>Head of the Military Police Branch</i></td></tr> <tr> <td><i>Brigadier General Daas Hasan Ali</i></td><td><i>Head of the General Intelligence Branch</i></td></tr> <tr> <td><i>Colonel Muheidinne Harmoush</i></td><td><i>Head of the Political Security Branch</i></td></tr> </table> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - <i>The meeting began by reciting the eternal slogan of the party and reading the previous session minutes. The agenda was the following:</i> - <i>Comrade Head of the Interim Committee welcomed the comrades, members of the Security Committee.</i> - <i>Comrade Head of the Interim Committee presented the decision of the Regional Command number 569 /1 [illegible in Arabic], of 27/3/2011, stipulating the establishment of a central and branch crisis management cell.</i> - <i>The letter of Comrade Head of Branch /243/ number 6384 of 5/4/2011 that mentions certain measures to limit the protests.</i> - <i>The note of the Comrade Governor, number 182 of 12/4/2011, which appears on the summons of Al-Mayadin district residents concerning those who contributed to and participated in the protests.</i> - <i>The letter of Head of the Interim Committee of the Abou Kamal department number 154 of 12/4/2011 pertaining to some of those who contributed to and participated in the protests.</i> - <i>The letter of the Association of Petroleum Importing Companies in the 7 kilometer area, number /45/ on 12/4/2011, stipulation the request of approval on choosing a guard point in the area of the Association of Petroleum Importing Companies in the 7 kilometer area, Al-Basra road.</i> <p><i>The security committee decided to refer the matter to the command of the governorate police.</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - <i>The Comrade Head of the Interim Committee took the floor and stated the following: we convene today in order to discuss the measures that ought to be taken on Friday 15/4/2011. Our comrades, members of the interim committee in the branch and party departments shall make visits to the residents of cities and towns. Several meetings were held with the commands of party sections in all departments; departments, popular organizations and trade unions were given directives to mobilize all their human cadres on Friday.</i> 	<i>Engineer Husein Arnous</i>	<i>Governor of Deir ez-Zor</i>	<i>Major General Kaser al-Kurdi</i>	<i>Commander of the Eastern Region</i>	<i>Major General Bashar Haj Obeid</i>	<i>Governorate Police Commander</i>	<i>Brigadier General Jameh Jameh</i>	<i>Head of Branch 243</i>	<i>Brigadier General Muhammad Tayyara</i>	<i>Head of the Air Force Intelligence Branch</i>	<i>Brigadier General Habib Mhanna Safi</i>	<i>Head of the Military Police Branch</i>	<i>Brigadier General Daas Hasan Ali</i>	<i>Head of the General Intelligence Branch</i>	<i>Colonel Muheidinne Harmoush</i>	<i>Head of the Political Security Branch</i>
<i>Engineer Husein Arnous</i>	<i>Governor of Deir ez-Zor</i>																
<i>Major General Kaser al-Kurdi</i>	<i>Commander of the Eastern Region</i>																
<i>Major General Bashar Haj Obeid</i>	<i>Governorate Police Commander</i>																
<i>Brigadier General Jameh Jameh</i>	<i>Head of Branch 243</i>																
<i>Brigadier General Muhammad Tayyara</i>	<i>Head of the Air Force Intelligence Branch</i>																
<i>Brigadier General Habib Mhanna Safi</i>	<i>Head of the Military Police Branch</i>																
<i>Brigadier General Daas Hasan Ali</i>	<i>Head of the General Intelligence Branch</i>																
<i>Colonel Muheidinne Harmoush</i>	<i>Head of the Political Security Branch</i>																

SYR.D0080.051.119_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

Arab Socialist Ba'ath Party
Syrian Arab Region
 — * —

24190

One Arab Nation with an
Eternal Message

Branch: _____**Number:** _____**Date:** / /200

Minutes of the
session _____ **number** _____

Held on / / 200**The session started at** _____

Absent without leave,
comrades: _____

Absent with leave,
comrades: _____

Decision	Discussion details: (2)
	<p>The session was opened in the attendance of Comrade _____ as chairman of session and the attendance of comrades:</p> <p>[Continued from SYR.D0080.051.118]</p> <p><i>15\4\2011 and they were given the necessary instructions to ward off any possible actions that might take places in mosques, public squares and public gardens and contain them at the same place, so they don't extend to the streets. Popular committees made up of our comrades were also formed in all city districts and villages in the governorate for the same reason. We have received many inquiries during meetings we held with our party body, including:</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <i>• When our comrades, members of popular committees are assaulted by the other side, who will cover them on the legal and security levels? I will request the comrades to put some mechanisms at the disposal of popular committees on Friday 15\4\2011.</i> <i>• The Comrade Governor said: we must mobilize the largest number of party members, popular organizations and trade unions on Friday. We should practice self-restraint without being lax with saboteurs in order to ward off all negative protests at the same places where they erupt, by blocking the movement of participants and surrounding them by our comrades. Plus, a unified rule and method should be put in place to deal with rioters while refraining from dispersing comrades across all mosques and restrict their presence to mosques most likely to have protests: Al-Fath—Al-Farouq—[illegible in Arabic, possibly عنتر Antar]—[illegible in Arabic]—Al-Safa—Al-Othman. In addition, we should nominate internet experts among our comrades, to deal with hostile websites spitting out their venoms in the country, such as Facebook and others. Two brigades from the health directory will be provided, the first one at the disposal of the first city division, and the second at the disposal of the second city division as well as two vehicles from the directory of technical services.</i> <i>• The Comrade Head of Branch 243 said: there are two types of activities, one in the city and the other in rural areas. We hope that meetings held by our comrades in the party and those we held ourselves in Abou Kamal, Al-Mayadin, Al-Shiheil and Al-Basira were useful in neutralizing those cities and districts. However, we remain alert for any urgent event, mainly in Al-Mayadin, Al-Ashara and Al-Qouriyya, and we should also mobilize our comrades in the hinterland to ward off all smuggling attempts or illegal entry to cities. Activities in the city are top priority at this stage since the other side insists on protesting and is willing to damage everyone, including buildings, security, our Ba'athist comrades and regular citizens. Thus, we stress the importance of mobilizing the largest number of Ba'athist comrades, laborers, peasants and students and preparing flags and photos of Mr. President while protecting party and government headquarters.</i>

SYR.D0080.051.120_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

Arab Socialist Ba'ath Party
Syrian Arab Region

24192

One Arab Nation with an Eternal
Message

Branch: _____

Number: _____

Date: / /200

Minutes of the
session____number____

Held on / / 200

The session started at_____

Absent without leave,
comrades:_____

Absent with leave,
comrades:_____

Decision	Discussion details: (3)
	<p>The session was opened in the attendance of Comrade_____as chairman of session and the attendance of comrades:</p> <p>[Continued from SYR.D0080.051.119]</p> <p><i>Courts, houses of worship, the Central Authority for Surveillance and Investigations, banks.</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - <i>The Comrade Head of the General Intelligence Branch said: we /will/ put emphasis on mobilizing a large number of Ba'athist comrades and providing them with the country's national flag and photos of Mr. President Bashar al-Assad to ward off any possible negative protest by surrounding it and not allowing it to move forward even for 100 meters. The civil police should block the roads. We will equip its members and divide them into three groups: a group for protection, another to seize cell phones when used to take pictures and record videos and the third one for arrests. Meanwhile, confronting vandals outside the scope of the city should be left for security forces.</i> - <i>The Comrade Head of the Air Force Intelligence Branch said: we propose forming a committee that includes representatives of all security forces to investigate with [illegible] in protests. We have received information, suggesting that 500 people are planning to participate in protests starting from al-Farouq and al-Osman mosques, and are going to have sharp instruments and batons. They are also planning to head from al-Homaidi mosque to the Armenian Church, to stimulate public opinion and undermine security and stability, hence it is necessary to take all the necessary measures.</i> - <i>The Comrade Head of the Political Security Branch said: we should reinforce the role of police in this period by gathering them at two locations, at the exterior division and the second at the governorate building. They should be armed with batons as a preparation to confront any possible protest. We referred those arrested during Sunday's protest to judiciary and we requested concerned authorities to take disciplinary measures against them. We should also tighten security at the building [illegible]next the Palace of Justice and the headquarters of the Central Authority for Surveillance and Investigations and mobilize the largest number of comrades to confine possible protests.</i> - <i>The Comrade Commander of the Eastern Region said: we continue to take precautionary measures at military facilities and garrisons and we are willing to provide assistance and backup whenever we are asked to.</i> - <i>The Comrade Governorate Police Commander said: we will take the necessary measures whenever a negative protest erupts. The interior security forces are present in all sectors and are ready to intervene when required.</i> - <i>The Comrade Commander of Military Police said: Some of our members will be present at the President's square and the rest of the branch's members will be ready to act when asked to in terms of their mission [rest of sentence illegible].</i>

SYR.D0080.051.121_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

Arab Socialist Ba'ath Party
Syrian Arab Region

— * —

24194

One Arab Nation with an Eternal
Message

Absent without leave,
comrades:_____

Absent with leave,
comrades:_____

Branch:_____

Number:_____

Date: / /200

Minutes of the
session____number____

Held on / / 200

The session started at_____

Decision	Discussion details: (4)
	<p>The session was opened in the attendance of Comrade_____as chairman of session and the attendance of comrades:</p> <p>[Continued from SYR.D0080.051.120]</p> <p><i>The largest number of comrades in case of emergency.</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - <i>The Public Attorney of Deir ez-Zor was summoned to discuss with him legal matters concerning the protests and riots.</i> - <i>The Comrade Public Attorney said: the arrested individuals were referred to the concerned authorities depending on the type of the crime, some fall under the jurisdictions of military courts and others under civil courts. We are seeking strict verdicts against all those attempting to mess with our security.</i> <p><i>The Comrade Head of the Interim Committee thanked his fellow comrades, members of the security committee and the Comrade Public Attorney.</i></p> <p><i>The meeting was closed at about 4:30 pm by repeating the eternal slogan of the party. May our mission be always immortal.</i></p> <p>[Written here are eight signatures. Above each signature is the word “member”, followed by the signature itself, with no name or title.]</p> <p><i>The Head of the Security Committee in Deir ez-Zor the Head of the Interim Committee Abdul Razaq Awad [Signature]</i></p>

أمة عربية واحدة ذات رسالة خالدة

حزب البعث العربي الاشتراكي

فرع دير الزور

الرقم: / ٧٦ ص أ

التاريخ: ١٥ / ٤ / ٢٠١١

الرفيق رئيس فرع الأمن السياسي بدير الزور

تحية عربية:

نرفق ربطاً محضر اللجنة الأمنية رقم / ٩ / المنعقد بتاريخ ١٤ / ٤ / ٢٠١١

يرجى الإطلاع

والخلود لرسالتنا

رئيس اللجنة المؤقتة لفرع دير الزور
الرفيق عبد العزيز عواد



SYR.D0080.051.118

تَغِيْبُ بَعْدَ كُلِّ مِنَ الرِّفَاقِ:

المنعقدة بتاريخ

200

२०० / /

افتتحت الجلسة في تمام الساعة

SYR.D0080.051.119



EXHIBIT C-79

SYR.D0080.051.225-227

SYR.D0080.051.225_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

Arab Socialist Ba'ath Party
Syrian Arab Region

28938

One Arab Nation with an Eternal
Mission

Absent without leave,
comrades:_____

Branch: _____

Number: _____

Date: / /200

Minutes of the session of the
Security Committee number 21

Held on 5 / 11 / 2011

The session started at _____

Absent with leave,
comrades:_____

Decision	Discussion details:	1																
	<p>The session began in the attendance of Comrade <i>Dr. Taha Al Khalifa</i>, session chair, and each of comrades:</p> <table><tr><td>-Engineer Husein al-Arnous</td><td>Governor of Deir ez-Zor</td></tr><tr><td>-Major General Kaser al-Kurdi</td><td>Commander of the Eastern Region</td></tr><tr><td>-Major General Bashar Haj Obeid</td><td>Commander of the Deir ez-Zor Governorate Police</td></tr><tr><td>-Brigadier General Jameh Jameh</td><td>Head of Branch 243</td></tr><tr><td>-Brigadier General Nasr Tayara</td><td>Assistant Head of the Air Force Intelligence Branch</td></tr><tr><td>-Brigadier General Habib Muhanna Safi</td><td>Head of the Military Police Branch</td></tr><tr><td>-Brigadier General Da'as Hassan Ali</td><td>Head of the General Intelligence Branch</td></tr><tr><td>-Colonel Muheidinne Harmoush</td><td>Head of the Political Security Branch</td></tr></table> <p>- The meeting began with reciting the Ba'ath Party's eternal slogan and reading out the previous session's minutes.</p> <p>- The Branch Secretary and Head of the Security Committee welcomed the attending comrades security committee's members.</p> <p>- The Branch Secretary and Head of the Security Committee said that:</p> <p><i>Friday, 14/5/2011 will be a decisive day in terms of security situation in the Governorate of Deir ez-Zor. If it is a quiet day, this means we have succeeded in containing the situation, and if do not succeed, we have to review all of the steps and measures which were taken. Therefore, we emphasize the continuation of the previous measures as per the following:</i></p> <p><i>1- Deir ez-Zor City:</i></p> <p>- Continue streamlining security checkpoints at the city entrances and monitor byroads, side roads and the suspended bridge since the morning of Thursday, 13/5/2011, and facilitate the movement of our comrades while coming from the villages into the city without stopping them. This is in addition to monitoring Al Mayadin-Automatic Bakery Road which is located off the Cement Industries Society where some cars coming from Al Mayadin were seen using that roads. We should also continue banning motorcycles from entering the city on Thursday and Friday.</p> <p>- Continue presence in the previously distributed sectors and reinforce the presence of our comrades and doubling their numbers in Ghassan Abboud Area and at Al Osman and Al Farouk mosques since they are a focal point, while taking into consideration other neighborhoods which should not be neglected in terms of the security aspect, in addition to deploying 100 of our civil servant comrades to the Governor's Office building.</p> <p>- Task Military Police Branch with protecting the president's square and focus on protecting the statue of eternal leader Hafiz Al Assad with the support of a patrol from Air Force Intelligence Branch.</p> <p><i>2- Al Mayadin City:</i></p> <p><i>It was divided into security sectors like the city of Deir ez-Zor and groups from all security detachments have been formed in addition to 100 Ba'athist comrades and a group of residents who will be near Al Salam and Tikyet Al Rawi mosques. We will intervene against any demonstration which comes out from these two mosques.</i></p>		-Engineer Husein al-Arnous	Governor of Deir ez-Zor	-Major General Kaser al-Kurdi	Commander of the Eastern Region	-Major General Bashar Haj Obeid	Commander of the Deir ez-Zor Governorate Police	-Brigadier General Jameh Jameh	Head of Branch 243	-Brigadier General Nasr Tayara	Assistant Head of the Air Force Intelligence Branch	-Brigadier General Habib Muhanna Safi	Head of the Military Police Branch	-Brigadier General Da'as Hassan Ali	Head of the General Intelligence Branch	-Colonel Muheidinne Harmoush	Head of the Political Security Branch
-Engineer Husein al-Arnous	Governor of Deir ez-Zor																	
-Major General Kaser al-Kurdi	Commander of the Eastern Region																	
-Major General Bashar Haj Obeid	Commander of the Deir ez-Zor Governorate Police																	
-Brigadier General Jameh Jameh	Head of Branch 243																	
-Brigadier General Nasr Tayara	Assistant Head of the Air Force Intelligence Branch																	
-Brigadier General Habib Muhanna Safi	Head of the Military Police Branch																	
-Brigadier General Da'as Hassan Ali	Head of the General Intelligence Branch																	
-Colonel Muheidinne Harmoush	Head of the Political Security Branch																	

SYR.D0080.051.226_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

Arab Socialist Ba'ath Party
Syrian Arab Region
— * —

28940

One Arab Nation with an Eternal
Message

Branch: _____

Number: _____

Date: / /200

Minutes of the session of the
Security Committee number 21
Held on 5 / 11 / 2011
The session started at _____

Absent without leave,
comrades: _____Absent with leave,
comrades: _____

Decision	Discussion details: 2
	<p>The session began in the attendance of Comrade _____, session chair, and each of comrades: [Continued from SYR.D0080.051.225]</p> <p><i>We emphasize the necessity of continuing security and Ba'ath party presence in Al Mayadin City and streamline checkpoints at the eastern and western sides of the highway and defending it.</i></p> <p><i>- Comrade Head of Branch 243 said that:</i></p> <p><i>There will a targeting of Ba'ath Party premises, the Governor's Office building, the statue of eternal leader Hafiz Al Assad and isolated military posts, which are considered main targets. The detentions which we made recently are a double-edged sword which may reduce demonstrations or provoke detainees' families. Therefore, we are of the view of intensifying all measures of precaution and alert and assemble the Ba'ath Party apparatus with its full capacity this Friday and deal with demonstrations on the spot and prevent demonstrators from marching in the street. This is in addition to stressing the necessity for avoiding bloodshed, and take into consideration the possibility that demonstrators may change the starting points of demonstrations in order to distract security forces, especially that demonstrators know the capabilities of each branch and nothing is a secret to them. Demonstrators will attempt to come to the city and encourage civil strife among city residents on one side and countryside residents on the other. If this Friday ends without problems, we can congratulate Syria for its victory. He added that we received complaints related to some checkpoints which need to be streamlined.</i></p> <p><i>- Comrade Head of the General Intelligence Branch said that:</i></p> <p><i>We will continue taking measures of precaution and alert and we have intensified the previously taken measures and we will reinforce and streamline all patrols. We should continue assembling more Ba'athist comrades and double their numbers in anticipation for any emergency. We should also continue surrounding Al Osman Mosque and confront any demonstration that may start immediately. The Damascus Highway Checkpoint is active and efficient and we are supervising it directly. The same applies to Al Shumeitiya Checkpoint.</i></p> <p><i>- Comrade Head of the Political Security Branch said that:</i></p> <p><i>It is expected that demonstrators will come out from the same area which they usually come out from, which is Ghassan Abboud Roundabout and Al Osman, Al Safa and Al Farouk mosques. Therefore, we need to increase the number of agents deployed to that area to 25 agents and reinforce the Suspended Bridge's Checkpoint with two agents from any of the branches, and Al Mayadin Checkpoint with agents from all security agencies. This is because there is information stating that demonstrators from Al Mayadin, Al Kuriya and Al Tayyana intend to attack the Political Security Section. He said that the performance of Al Hasaka Highway Checkpoint's performance was good and the results it gave were greater than we expected as quantities of weapons were confiscated and large numbers of those who intended to enter the city for taking part in demonstrations were pushed back. There is some kind of ineffectualness at that checkpoint due to the small number of agents and duration of duty which sometimes exceeds 12 hours. I request reinforcing the checkpoint with agents from the rest of branches at the rate of an agent from each branch. We also received information stating that one person offered 100,000 Syrian Pounds to another person for driving a booby trapped car which he needed to park near the home of Brigadier Jameh Jameh with the purpose of setting it off there. There is also information stating that some Salafi took photos of the head of Political Security Section in Al Bukamal and monitored his movements with the purpose of assassinating him. We have to be careful about this matter as there may be</i></p>

SYR.D0080.051.227_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

Arab Socialist Ba'ath Party
Syrian Arab Region
— * —

28942

One Arab Nation with an Eternal
Message

Branch: _____

Number: _____

Date: / /200

Minutes of the session of the
Security Committee number 21
Held on 5 / 11 / 2011
The session started at _____

Absent without leave,
comrades: _____Absent with leave,
comrades: _____

Decision	Discussion details: 3
	<p>The session began in the attendance of Comrade _____, session chair, and each of comrades: [Continued from SYR.D0080.051.226.] a wave of assassinations.</p> <p>- Comrade Commander of the Military Police Branch said: <i>We will send a patrol consisting of 6 men to Al Mayadin Highway, but we lack the necessary vehicles for transporting them. We will continue securing the roundabout of eternal leader Hafiz Al Assad.</i></p> <p>- Comrade Head of the General Intelligence Branch said that: <i>We will send a car and a driver to the Military Police Branch tomorrow at 10 AM for transporting Military Policemen to Al Mayadin Highway. We will also reinforce Political Security agents who are deployed to the Suspended Bridge's Checkpoint with a patrol. In his latest statement, Nawwaf Al Bashir said during his meeting with some of Al Shuhail, Al Tayyana and Al Jirthi's residents that the game was over and the state is strong and no one can confront it. He is now in Damascus and I believe this will make things less intense this Friday.</i></p> <p>- Comrade Deputy Head of the Air Force Intelligence Branch said that: <i>We will reinforce Military Police Branch's agents who are deployed to the square of eternal leader Hafiz Al Assad with a patrol from our branch. We also received information stating that Samer Al Anni, an agent for a Lebanese-owned company operating in the sale of appetizer potato chips, will succeed Akram Al Assaf.</i></p> <p>- Comrade Governorate Police Commander said that: <i>We emphasize the importance of protecting the jail by all security agencies and we have sent the necessary reinforcements to Al Mayadin.</i></p> <p>- Comrade Governor said that: <i>We emphasize the necessity of streamlining joint checkpoints deployed to the entrances of Deir ez-Zor and Al Mayadin cities. And we received information stating that there are ill intentions against Political Security Section in Al Mayadin and the demonstrators' intention to start their demonstrations from Al Muhajirin Mosque in Deir ez-Zor. Therefore, we have to increase the number of our comrades and take measures of precaution, especially against detainee relatives who may attempt to demonstrate in order to have their relatives released.</i></p> <p>- Comrade Branch Secretary and Head of the Security Committee said that: <i>We have taken all details into account and assembled our comrades in the First Countryside Division in the Air Force Intelligence Branch as a standby support and intervention force.</i></p> <p><i>At the end of the meeting, Comrade Branch Secretary and Head of the Security Committee thanked the attendees and the meeting was concluded at around 11 PM by reciting the party's eternal slogan.</i> <i>May our message be eternal</i></p> <p>[Written here are eight signatures. Above each signature is the word "member", followed by the signature itself, with no name or title.]</p> <p><i>Secretary of Deir ez-Zor Branch</i> <i>Head of Security Committee</i> <i>Comrade Dr. Taha Al Khalifa</i> [Signature]</p>

.....

محضر جلسة اللجنة الأعمى رقم ٢١

المنعقدة بتاريخ ١١ / ٥ / ٢٠١١

افتتحت الجلسة في تمام الساعة ١٠:١٠... لـ

9XB 0080 051 225

EXHIBIT C-80

SYR.D0081.033.005

SYR.D0081.033.005_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

**Syrian Arab Republic
Ministry of Interior
Political Security Department**

Number: 58616 /س د/ [acronym not clear what it stands for/]

Date: 18/3/2011

To the Heads of the Political Security Branches in the Governorates

In light of the information we received and were posted on Facebook and other websites, in terms of calls for protest on Thursday and Friday 17 and 18/3/2011,

You are kindly requested to do the following:

Showcase the general security situation in the governorates and everything related to it, and submit to us a detailed statement about any protests or riot, mentioning the names of the persons against whom legal measures have been taken and those who were arrested, amongst the trouble makers, activists and instigators to protest. We shall receive a reply at (16, 00) of the same date, noting that the head of branch himself will be held responsible for any delay whatsoever.

Head of the Political Security Department
[Signature]

822/8 political
18/3/2011

الجمهورية العربية السورية
وزارة الداخلية

شعبة الأمن السياسي

الرقم : ٥٨٦١٦ / ٢٠١١

التاريخ : ٢٠١١/٣/١٨

إلى رؤساء فروع الأمن السياسي بالمحافظات

على ضوء ماوردنا من معلومات نشرت على موقع الفيس بوك وغيره من دعوات للتظاهر
يومي الخميس والجمعة بتاريخ ١٧ و ١٨/٣/٢٠١١ .

بطلب اليكم :

بيان الوضع الأمني العام بالمحافظات وكل فيما يخصه وموافقاتنا ببيان مفصل حول حصول أي
تظاهرات أو أعمال شغب وأسماء الأشخاص الذين تم اتخاذ الإجراءات القانونية بحقهم وتوقيفهم
من المشايخين والناشطين والمحرضين بالدعوة إلى التظاهر ، على أن يردنا الجواب
بالساعة (١٨،٠٠) من تاريخه حتماً وكل تأخير على مسؤولية رئيس الفرع بالذات .

رئيس شعبة الأمن السياسي



٥٢٨ / ١٢ / ٢٠١١

٥٢٨ / ١٢ / ٢٠١١



EXHIBIT C-81

SYR.D0087.056.005

SYR.D0087.056.005_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

Arab Socialist Ba'ath Party
Syrian Arab Region—Regional Command
National Security Bureau
Number: 17/National Security
Date: 13/2/2012

One Arab Nation
With an Eternal Message

Information

Confidential

Circular

Arab Greetings:

In its meeting held on 11/2/2012, the Central Crisis Management Cell discussed the operations being carried out in the governorate of Rural Damascus and the district of Al-Zabdani, the terrorist blasts that took place in the city of Aleppo on Friday 10/2/2012 and the fatalities, casualties and losses caused by these blasts. The role of information in achieving results and carrying out operations was addressed, and how to activate the methods for collecting information and for communicating with civilian sympathizers, in addition to dispelling their fear of positively engaging with the state. The constant search for sources of information was also discussed.

The following was decided:

1. The methods and means used to collect information must be activated. In addition, we should constantly strive to achieve a positive cooperation with the public and make them feel the sanctity of the task they perform by reporting the armed individuals, terrorists, suspects and all activities that undermine the safety of the nation and the public.
2. The heads and commanders of security agencies must take the adequate measures to prevent any problems from occurring while raiding targets and searching houses.

Eternity to Our Message

Comrade Head of the National
Security Bureau

Copy to:

-Comrade Head of the Central
Crisis Management Cell

Be informed

-Comrade Major General,
Minister of Interior

-Comrade Major General, Head
of the Intelligence Department

-Comrade Major General,
Director of the General
Intelligence Directorate

-Comrade Major General, Head
of the Political Security
Department

-Comrade Major General,
Director of the Air Force
Intelligence Directorate

SYR.D0087.056.005_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

Be informed and act
accordingly.

Syrian Arab Republic
Ministry of Interior
Political Security Department
Number 12488/Political ^د
[Acronym in Arabic not clear
what it means]
19726/Political
Date: 14/2/2012

Number: 258

To the Head of Section *Bureau*
and Circulate

Investigate and report back
15/2/2012

Head of the Branch
[Signature]

To the heads of Political
Security branches in the
center and the governorates
Be informed, abide by the
content and act
accordingly.

Head of the Political Security
Department
[Signature]

18/04/2006 12:30 00

PAGE 01

أمة عربية واحدة
ذات رسالة خالدة
مبارك

حزب البعث العربي الاشتراكي
القطر العربي السوري - القيادة القطرية
مكتب الأمن القومي
الرقم : ١٧/أ
التاريخ : ٢٠١٢/٢/١٣

تعميم

تحية عربية :

ناقشت الخلية المركزية لإدارة الأزمات في إجتماعها بتاريخ ٢٠١٢/٢/١١ الأعمال الجاري تنفيذها في محافظة ريف دمشق منطقة الزبداني ، والتفجيرات الإرهابية التي حصلت في مدينة حلب يوم الجمعة ٢٠١٢/٢/١٠ والضحايا والإصابات والخسائر التي نجمت عنها ، ودور المعلومات في تحقيق النجاح بتنفيذ الأعمال وتعزيز وتفعيل طرق الحصول عليها وتأمين التواصل مع المواطنين المؤيدين وإزالة أسباب الخوف لديهم من التعامل الإيجابي مع الدولة والبحث الدائم عن مصادر للمعلومات .

تقرر مايلي :

- ١- تفعيل أساليب وطرق الحصول على المعلومات والسعي الدائم لتحقيق التعاون الإيجابي مع المواطنين وإشعارهم بقدسية المهمة التي يؤدونها في الإعلام عن المسلحين والإرهابيين والمشبوهين والنشاطات الهدامة في تحقيق أمن الوطن والمواطن .
- ٢- على رؤساء الأجهزة الأمنية إتخاذ التدابير المناسبة لمنع وقوع أي سلبات أثناء مداممة الأهداف وتفتيش المنازل .

والخود لرسالتنا

الرفيق رئيس مكتب الأمن القومي

نسخة إلى :

- لرفيق رئيس الخلية المركزية لإدارة الأزمات
يرجى الإطلاع

- الرفيق اللواء وزير الداخلية
 - الرفيق اللواء رئيس شعبة المخابرات
 - الرفيق اللواء مدير إدارة المخابرات العامة
 - الرفيق اللواء رئيس شعبة الأمن السياسي
 - الرفيق اللواء مدير إدارة المخابرات الجوية
- يرجى الإطلاع وإجراء اللازم



الجمهورية العربية السورية

وزارة الداخلية

شعبة الأمن السياسي

الرقم ١٩٤٨٨

س/ ١٩٧٢٢

التاريخ : ٢٠١٢/٢/١٣

الرقم ٥٢٨

إلى رؤساء فروع الأمن السياسي بالمركز والمحافظات

للإطلاع والتفكير وإجراء اللازم

رئيس شعبة الأمن السياسي

للتحقيق والإعداد

٢٠١٢/٢/١٥

رئيس الفرع

EXHIBIT C-82

SYR.D0087.080.001

SYR.D0087.080.001_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

14/04/2006 03:08 00

PAGE 01

Arab Socialist Ba'ath Party
Syrian Arab Region- Regional Command
National Security Bureau
Number: 89/8/ National Security
Date: 10/2/2012

One Arab Nation
With an Eternal Message

Confidential

Immediate Telegram

Arab Greetings:

Text messages are being sent to mobile phones in Syria, calling on supporting the Dignity Caravan /2/—aid sent from Qatar and Kuwait through humanitarian activists to support armed terrorists in Homs, Dar'a, and Idleb. These may arrive through Jordanian, Lebanese, Turkish, or Iraqi borders.

- All border security agencies, Border Guards, Customs, and General Security are asked to prevent the entry of these terrorist supporters, hiding under the title of activists, into Syria, as well as preventing the entry of support materials to terrorists whatever their description.

Be informed and act accordingly.

Eternity to Our Message

Comrade Head of the National Security Bureau

Copy to:

- Comrade Major General, Minister of Interior
- Comrade Major General, Commander of the Border Guards
- Comrade Major General, Head of the Intelligence Department
- Comrade Major General, Director of the General Intelligence Directorate
- Comrade Major General, Head of the Political Security Department
- Comrade Major General, Director of the Air Force Intelligence Directorate
- Comrade Director-General of Customs

Confidential: Reserved for the Heads of Branches

Syrian Arab Republic
Ministry of Interior
Political Security Department
No: 11413 س.ح. [Handwritten acronym in Arabic, not clear what it means]
18076 /Political
Date: 10/2/2012

To the Heads of Political Security Branches in the center and in governorates
- Be informed and act accordingly.

296
10/2
[Signature]

Parties: Circulate
Head of the Branch

Head of the Political Security Department
[Signature]

أمة عربية واحدة
ذات رسالة خالدة
سري

حزب البعث العربي الاشتراكي
القطر العربي السوري - القيادة القطرية
مكتب الأمن القومي
الرقم : ٨ / ٨٩ / أ
التاريخ : ٢٠١٢ / ٢ / ١٠

برقية فورية

تحية عربية :

يتوارد على الهواتف المحمولة في سورية رسائل تدعو الى دعم قافلة الكرامة رقم ٢/ وهي عبارة عن معونات مرسلة من قطر والكوبت مع نشاط لحقوق الإنسان لدعم الإرهابيين المسلحين في حمص ، ودرعا ، وإدلب وقد تصل عن طريق الحدود الأردنية ، أو اللبنانية، أو التركية ، أو العراقية .
- يطلب إلى كافة الأجهزة الأمنية الحدودية ، وحرس الحدود ، والجمارك ، والأمن العام منع دخول هؤلاء الداعمين للإرهاب في سورية تحت إسم نشاط ، ومنع دخول مواد الدعم للإرهابيين فسي سورية مهما كانت صفتها .

يرجى الإطلاع وإجراء اللازم
والخود لرسالتنا

الرفيق رئيس مكتب الأمن القومي

نسخة الى :

- للرفيق اللواء وزير الداخلية .
- للرفيق اللواء قائد حرس الحدود .
- للرفيق اللواء رئيس شعبة المخابرات .
- للرفيق اللواء مدير إدارة المخابرات العامة .
- للرفيق اللواء رئيس شعبة الأمن السياسي .
- للرفيق اللواء مدير إدارة المخابرات الجوية .
- للرفيق مدير عام الجمارك .

سري : خاص برؤساء الفروع

الجمهورية العربية السورية
وزارة الداخلية
شعبة الأمن السياسي
الرقم ١١٤١٣
١٨٠٢٦ / س
التاريخ : ٢٠١٢ / ٢ / ١٠

إلى رؤساء فروع الأمن السياسي بالمركز والمحافظات

- للإطلاع وإجراء اللازم .

رئيس شعبة الأمن السياسي

٢٩٦
أ. م. ز. ب. م. ع. م.

رئيس شعبة الأمن السياسي



SYR.D0087.080.001

EXHIBIT C-83

SYR.D0088.009.015

SYR.D0088.009.015_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

7/08 2011 12:25

#3888 P 001/057

[Illegible] Ar-Raqqa/

/3620/

18/8/2011

/17/8/2011/

Immediate

Syrian Arab Republic

Army and Armed Forces

Air Force and Air Defense Command

Air Force Intelligence Directorate-Investigation Branch

No. /4300 /6

Date /27 /7 /2011

[Stamp:
Air Force Intelligence in the Eastern Region
Number: /4548/
Date: / / 140 h [Islamic date]
That is: 12/8/2011]

- Information Branch
- Aviation Security Branch
- Air Force Intelligence Branch in the Southern Region
- To - Air Force Intelligence Branch in the Central Region
- Air Force Intelligence Branch in the Northern Region
- Air Force Intelligence Branch in the Eastern Region
- Special Tasks Branch
- Air Force Intelligence Station in the Coastal Region
- Airports and Airplanes Security and Protection Battalion
- Electronic and Computer Station

91 pages

- According to the decision of the Major General, the Director of the Directorate, on the circular no. /4299/6 of 15/7/2011 which was **(to be precisely circulated to all the branches and the administration's interests and checkpoints, especially in the concerned governorates and Damascus)**, We transfer to you a list with names of wanted /people/ in Idlib governorate until /15/7/2011, their number is /1557/ wanted.

Law Brigadier General Abdulsalam Mahmoud

Head of the Investigation Branch

[Signature]

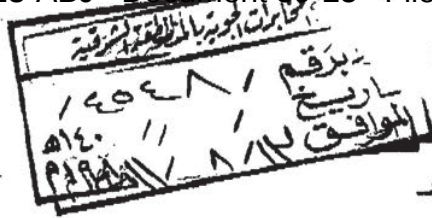
[Stamp: General Command for the Army and Armed Forces

Air Force Intelligence Directorate – Investigation Branch]

Circular

Investigation, to do the necessary

15 August 2011



الجمهورية العربية السورية
الجيش والقوات المسلحة
قيادة القوى الجوية والدفاع الجوي
إدارة المخابرات الجوية - فرع التحقيق
الرقم / التاريخ
٢٠١١/٧/١٤

- فرع المعلومات
- فرع الأمن الجوي
- فرع المخابرات الجوية بالمنطقة الجنوبية
- إلى - فرع المخابرات الجوية بالمنطقة الوسطى
- فرع المخابرات الجوية بالمنطقة الشمالية
- فرع المخابرات الجوية بالمنطقة الشرقية
- فرع المهام الخاصة
- قسم المخابرات الجوية بالمنطقة الساحلية
- كتيبة أمن وحماية المطارات والطائرات
- قسم الإكترون والحاسب

- استناداً لقرار سيادة اللواء مدير الإدارة على التعميم رقم /٤٢٩٩/ تاريخ ٢٠١١/٧/١٥ والقاضي
(تعميم على جميع أفرع ومصالح الإدارة وحواجزها بدقة وخاصة المحافظات المعنية ودمشق) نحيل إليكم
لائحة تتضمن أسماء المطلوبين في محافظة إدلب لغاية /٢٠١١/٧/١٥ وعددهم /١٥٥٦/ مطلوب .

العميد الحقوقي عبد السلام محمود
رئيس فرع التحقيق



كتيبة أمن وحماية المطارات والطائرات

١٥ آب ٢٠١١



EXHIBIT C-84

SYR.D0088.010.005

SYR.D0088.010.005_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

FROM: 19:47 P 10
 Level of confidentiality Interior
 Level of priority Forces

FAX NO. : 01 Nov. 2011

Ministry of Internal Security

Telegram No: 8618/S

Time and Date of Receiving: 12: 20
 2011_____

Time and Date of Sending: 11:00 31 – 10 –

From: Homs Police Command	To: Ar-Raqqa Police Command
---------------------------	-----------------------------

Sender: Police Officer Muayad Zaino

Receiver

Text of Telegram

To: Operations ? Criminal ? Inspection ? Guidance ? Organisation ? Political Security Department ? circular
 Party Branch? Mr Governor ? Political Security Branch Homs ? Office ? Guidance ?

The Head of Military Police in Homs informed us in telegram No 13677 of 31 – 10 – 2011 that on that day he received telegram No 7752 from 18th Division containing that on 31 – 10 – 2011 at about 13,30 Lieutenant Colonel Ridwan Saleh Shawdab, academy number 27599, from 18th Division, Brigade 120, mother's name [REDACTED], born in 1968, resident of Dar'a? Nawa, the military lodgings, in possession of Tetra guidance device No 2075 and a Makarov pistol 9 mm No 3292, was abducted by an armed terrorist group while carrying out a formal task in Homs city, at al-Bayada checkpoint. Please be informed.

*8665 Comrade Secretary of the Party Branch – Mr Governor – the security agencies
 Please be informed and do the necessary.
 All units
 be informed and do the necessary.*

Police Commander
 [Signature]

درجة السرية

درجة الأسبقية

برقية رقم : ٨٦١٨/ص

وزارة الداخلية

قوى الأمن الداخلي

وقت وتاريخ الاستلام : ١٢:٠٢

وقت وتاريخ الإرسال : ١١:٥٥ ٣١-١٠-٢٠١١

١١-١٠-٢٠١١

الى : قيادة شرطة الرقة

من : قيادة شرطة حمص

٢٠١١

المستقبل

المرسل الشرطي مؤيد زينو

نص البرقية

إلى : عمليات ؟ جنائية ؟ تفتيش ؟ توجيه ؟ تنظيم ؟ شعبة الأمن السياسي ؟ تعميم
فرع الحزب ؟ السيد المحافظ ؟ فرع الأمن السياسي بحمص ؟ القلم ؟ التوجيه

اعلمنا رئيس فرع الشرطة العسكرية بحمص ببرقيته رقم ١٣٦٧٧ تاريخ ٣١-١٠-٢٠١١ انه بتاريخه وردته برقية
من الفرقة ١٨ رقم ٧٧٥٢ وتاريخه تتضمن انه بتاريخ ٣١-١٠-٢٠١١ ويحدود الساعة ١٣,٢٠ تم اختطاف المقدم رضوان
صالح شويب اقدمية رقم ٢٧٥٩٩ من مرتبات الفرقة ١٨ اللواء ١٢٠ والدته [REDACTED] تولد ١٩٦٨ من اهالي وسكان درعا ؟
نوى ؟ المساكن العسكرية وبحوزته جهاز اشارة نترار رقم ٢٠٧٥ ومسند ميكاروف ٩ مم رقم ٣٢٩٦ وذلك من قبل
مجموعة إرهابية مسلحة اثناء تنفيذ مهمة رسمية بمدينة حمص ؟ حاجز البياضة يرجى الاطلاع

٨٦٦٥ الرضوان أصيد فرع الحزب - السيد المحافظ - الفرقة الأولى

برجاء الاطلاع واهراء اللازم

مافى العمدات

للاطلاع واهراء اللازم

مافى العمدات

سا



EXHIBIT C-85

SYR.D0090.001.025-029

SYR.D0090.001.025_ET

Appendix Number 1**First: Administration and Assistants**

No	Position in the project	Rank and names	Unit
1.	Assistant Project Director in Operational Affairs and Evaluator Head of Operations Branch	Staff Brigadier General Ibrahim Shaaban Hamoud	Operations Branch, 3 rd Corps
2.	Assistant Project Director in Reconnaissance Affairs and Evaluator Head of Reconnaissance Branch	Staff Brigadier General Wajih Jamil Shahoud	Reconnaissance Branch, 3 rd Corps
3.	Assistant Project Director in Artillery Affairs and Evaluator Head of Artillery branch	Staff Brigadier General Akram al-Abd Saloum al-Abdullah	Artillery Branch, 3 rd Corps
4.	Assistant Project Director in Air Defence Affairs and Evaluator Head of the Artillery branch	Staff Brigadier General Suleiman al-Daher	Air Defence Branch, 3 rd Corps
5.	Assistant Project Director in Signals Affairs and Evaluator Head of Signals branch	Staff Brigadier General Majed Saadin	Signals Branch, 3 rd Corps
6.	Assistant Project Director in Chemical Affairs and Evaluator Head of Chemical branch	Staff Brigadier General Adel Ahmad Darwish	Chemical Branch, 3 rd Corps
7.	Assistant Project Director in Administrative Affairs and Evaluator Head of Administrative Affairs branch	Staff Brigadier General Ali Ahmad al-Ajji	Administrative Affairs Branch, 3 rd Corps
8.	Assistant Project Director in Electronic Warfare Affairs	Staff Brigadier General Barakat Jahjah	Electronic Warfare Branch, 3 rd Corps
9.	Assistant Project Director in Air Force Affairs and Evaluator Head of the Air Force Group	Staff Brigadier General Ahmad al-Sheikh Khaled	Air Force Group, 3 rd Corps
10.	Assistant Project Director in Armament Affairs and Evaluator Head of the Armament Branch	Staff Brigadier General Nabih Abdel Karim	Armament Branch, 3 rd Corps
11.	Assistant Project Director in Political Guidance Affairs and Evaluator Head of the Political Guidance Branch	Staff Brigadier General Ali Salim Saidah	Political Guidance Branch, 3 rd Corps
12.	Assistant Project Director in Engineering Affairs and Evaluator Head of the Engineering Branch	Staff Brigadier General Abdel Razzaq Mohammad Khalouf	Engineering Branch, 3 rd Corps
13.	Assistant Project Director in Technical Affairs and Evaluator Head of the Technical Affairs Branch	Engineer Brigadier General Ramiz Oql al-Hajji	Technical Affairs Branch, 3 rd Corps
14.	Assistant Project Director in Organisation and Mobilisation Affairs and Evaluator Head to the head of the Organisation and Mobilisation Branch	Staff Brigadier General Assef Issa	Organisation and Mobilisation Branch, 3 rd
15.	Assistant Project Director in Codes and Document Security Affairs and Evaluator Head to the head of the Codes and Document Security Branch	Colonel Wael Dib	Codes and Document Security Section, 3 rd Corps

SYR.D0090.001.025_ET

Second: Evaluators Heads of Units

1.	Evaluator Head and Staff of the Reconnaissance Battalion	Staff Colonel Qahtan Aloush	Reconnaissance Branch, 3 rd Corps
2.	Evaluator Head and Staff of the Anti-tank Battalion	Staff Brigadier General Mohammad Ghadroutf	Artillery Branch, 3 rd Corps
3.	Evaluator Head and Staff of the Air Defence Battalion	Staff Brigadier General Hamzeh Aziz al-Qadi	Air Defence Branch, 3 rd Corps
4.	Evaluator Head of the Signals Battalion	Staff Brigadier General Abdel Karim Ramadan al-Hassan	Signals Branch, 3 rd Corps
5.	Evaluator Head and Staff of the Engineering Battalion	Staff Colonel Ali Mohammad Youssef	Engineering Branch, 3 rd Corps
6.	Evaluator Head and Staff of the Repair Battalion	Brigadier General Engineer Hassan Naqrash	Technical Affairs Branch, 3 rd Corps
7.	Evaluator Head and Staff of the Medical Battalion	Colonel Ahmad Hassan Mohammad	Administrative Affairs Branch, 3 rd Corps
8.	Evaluator Head and Staff of the Transport Battalion	Staff Brigadier General Aref Sadiq al-Shaikh	Chemical Branch, 3 rd Corps
9.	Evaluator Head and Staff of the Chemical Battalion	Staff Colonel Habib Suleiman	Branch, 18 th Tank Division
10.	Evaluator of the Armament Workshop	Staff Brigadier General Youssef Mohammad Aboud	Armament Branch, 3 rd Corps

SYR.D0090.001.026_ET

[Translator's note: Italics indicates handwriting, and brackets indicates translator's commentary.]

Administration and evaluators:

- Project Director: Major General Talal Mustafa Tlass, 3rd Corps Commander.
- Project Director and Chief-of-Staff of Administration and evaluators: Major General Ali Ahmad Suleiman, Chief-of-Staff of 3rd Corps.
- Assistant and evaluators: in accordance with the annex attached to these instructions.

Recipients:

- 147 Infantry Brigade – 113 Air Defence Brigade – 46 Regiment SF
- Local Defence - 155 Strela Battalion – 904 Electronic Warfare Battalion.
- Regiments – Brigades.
- Branches and Offices.
- Archive.

**Major General Ahmad Jamil Ibrahim,
Commander of 17th Infantry Division**

[Signature]

[Stamp]

SYR.D0090.001.027_ET

Third: Formations**137 Infantry Brigade**

1	Evaluator Head and Staff and Operations, 137 Infantry Brigade	Staff Brigadier General Aql Salami	Commander of 120 Mechanized Brigade, 18 th Division
2	Evaluator Reconnaissance Section	Staff Colonel Sherif Shaiboub	Reconnaissance Section, 120 Mechanized Brigade, 18 th Division
3	Evaluator Artillery Section	Colonel Suleiman Aboud	Artillery Section, 120 Mechanized Brigade, 18 th Division
4	Evaluator Engineering Section	Colonel Mohammad Aboud	Engineering Section, 120 Mechanized Brigade, 18 th Division
5	Evaluator Administrative Affairs	Colonel Amin Yazbak	Administrative Affairs Section, 120 Mechanized Brigade, 18 th Division
6	Evaluator Technical Affairs Section	Colonel Mohammad Duniya	Technical Affairs Section, 120 Mechanized Brigade, 18 th Division
7	Evaluator Signals Section	Staff Colonel Munzir Khansa	Signals Section, 120 Mechanized Brigade, 18 th Division
8	Evaluator Second Battalion	Staff Colonel Mohammad Ibrahim	Commander of a Mechanized Battalion, 120 Mechanized Brigade, 18 th Division

123 Infantry Brigade

1	Evaluator Head and Staff and Operations, 123 Infantry Brigade	Staff Brigadier General Mustafa Hussain Mahmoud	Commander 128 Mechanized Brigade, 3 rd Corps
2	Evaluator Reconnaissance Section	Colonel Omar Hussain Shaaban	Reconnaissance Section, 128 Mechanized Brigade
3	Evaluator Artillery Section	Colonel Azkam Khalaf Khairullah	Artillery Section, 128 Mechanized Brigade
4	Evaluator Engineering Section	Colonel Mustafa Ali Makhlof	Engineering Section, 128 Mechanized Brigade
5	Evaluator Administrative Affairs	Colonel Ismail Iskender al-Jahni	Administrative Affairs Branch, 3 rd Corps

SYR.D0090.001.027_ET

6	Evaluator Technical Affairs Section	Colonel Wasim Azeez Dib	Technical Affairs Section, 128 Mechanized Brigade
7	Evaluator Signals Section	Colonel Munib Ibrahim Awdeh	Signals Section, 128 Mechanized Brigade
8	Evaluator Second Battalion	Colonel Mohammad Abdullah Hamoud	Commander of 922 Infantry Battalion, 128 Mechanized Brigade

54 Airdrop Regiment

1	Evaluator Head and Staff and Operations, 54 Airdrop Regiment	Staff Brigadier General Amir Fahad Mohammad	Operations Branch, 3 rd Corps
2	Evaluator Reconnaissance Section	Lieutenant Colonel Riyad Hassun	Reconnaissance Section, 60 Brigade, 11 Tank Division
3	Evaluator Artillery Section	Staff Lieutenant Colonel Mohammad al-Ahmad	64 Artillery Regiment, 3 rd Corps
4	Evaluator Engineering Section	Colonel Mohammad Mahmoud Qarfoul	Engineering Branch, 3 rd Corps
5	Evaluator Administrative Affairs	Colonel Thabit Asaad Idriss	Administrative Affairs Branch, 3 rd Corps
6	Evaluator Technical Affairs Section	Colonel Abdullah Ali al-Khatbi	Technical Affairs Branch, 3 rd Corps
7	Evaluator Signals Section	Staff Colonel Samir Jamil Khalil	Signals Branch, 3 rd Corps
8	Evaluator Second Battalion	Staff Colonel Azdashir Mayhoub	67 Tank Brigade, 11 Tank Division

SYR.D0090.001.028_ET

[Translator's note: Italics indicates handwriting, and brackets indicates translator's commentary.]

93 Tank Brigade

1	Evaluator Head and Staff and Operations, 93 Tank Brigade	Staff Brigadier General Haisam Diyab Dayoub	Commander of 67 Tank Brigade, 11 th Tank Division
2	Evaluator Reconnaissance Section	Staff Colonel Ali Khalouf	Reconnaissance Section, 67 Tank Brigade, 11 th Tank Division
3	Evaluator Artillery Section	Colonel Yasser Shadoud	Artillery Section, 67 Tank Brigade, 11 th Tank Division
4	Evaluator Engineering Section	Colonel Mufid Mohammad	Engineering Section, 67 Tank Brigade, 11 th Tank Division
5	Evaluator Administrative Affairs	Colonel Thabit Aswad	Administrative Affairs Section, 67 Tank Brigade, 11 th Tank Division
6	Evaluator Technical Affairs Section	Staff Colonel Samir Mohammad	Technical Affairs Section, 67 Tank Brigade, 11 th Tank Division
7	Evaluator Signals Section	Colonel Zuhair Habous	Signals Section, 67 Tank Brigade, 11 th Tank Division
8	Evaluator Second Battalion	Colonel Habib Mohammad	67 Tank Brigade, 11 th Tank Division

46 Regiment SF

1	Evaluator Head and Staff and Operations, 46 Regiment SF	Staff Brigadier General Nawaf Abdel Karim Shaheen	Operations Branch, 3 rd Corps
2	Evaluator Reconnaissance Section	Staff Colonel Ali Khalouf	Reconnaissance Section, 67 Tank Brigade, 11 th Tank Division
3	Evaluator Artillery Section	Staff Colonel Kamal Mohammad	64 Artillery Regiment, 3 rd Corps
4	Evaluator Engineering Section	Colonel Mohammad Kamal Abdel Razzaq Razouq	Engineering Branch, 3 rd Corps
5	Evaluator Administrative Affairs	Colonel Mohammad Eid Kardoush	Administrative Affairs Branch, 3 rd Corps
6	Evaluator Technical Affairs Section	Colonel Adnan Azzu Shanu	Technical Affairs Branch, 3 rd Corps
7	Evaluator Signals Section	Staff Colonel Ahmad Ali Salamah	Signals Branch, 3 rd Corps
8	Evaluator Second Battalion in the Brigade	Staff Colonel Muhsen Asaad Mahfoud	Operations Branch, 3 rd Corps

SYR.D0090.001.028_ET

[Translator's note: Italics indicates handwriting, and brackets indicates translator's commentary.]

121 Artillery Regiment					
1	Evaluator Head and Staff and Operations, 121 Artillery Regiment	Staff Brigadier General Nasser Jaber Samouni	Artillery Branch, 3 rd Corps		
2	Evaluator Administrative Affairs Section	Colonel Azzam Sarem Saleh	Administrative Affairs Branch, 3 rd Corps		
3	Evaluator Technical Affairs Section	Colonel Youssef Ali Mohammad	Technical Affairs Branch, 3 rd Corps		
4	Evaluator Signals Section	Colonel Nouridin Kamel Ibrahim	Signals Branch, 3 rd Corps		
5	Evaluator Armament Section	Colonel Ahad Hamamah	128 Anti-Tank Regiment, 3 rd Corps		
6	Evaluator Second Battalion	Staff Colonel Abdel Jaber Abdullah	128 Anti-Tank Regiment, 3 rd Corps		

SYR.D0090.001.029_ET

[Translator's note: Italics indicates handwriting, and brackets indicates translator's commentary.]

Annex № 2

— Symbols of Formations:

Formation	Symbol of Participating Formations
Division 17 Infantry	Division 37/Tanks: Regiment 371 Airdrop—Brigade 372 Infantry—Brigade 373 Infantry Brigade 374 Tanks—Regiment 375 Artillery—Brigade 376 Anti-aircraft — The remaining formations of the Division shall be given the same formal symbol as the Division while indicating their specialty.
Regiment 46 Special Forces	Regiment 184 Special Forces (Battalion 1—Battalion 2—Battalion 3) Special Forces + Battalion 4 Mortar + Battalion 5 Anti-tank
Brigade 113 Anti-aircraft	Brigade 376 Anti-aircraft (Battalion 1—Battalion 2—Battalion 3—Battalion 4 Anti-aircraft)
Brigade 131 Tanks/Division 18 Tanks	Brigade 381 Tanks/Division 38 Tanks (Battalion 1—Battalion 2—Battalion 3) Tanks—Battalion 4 Mechanics—Battalion 5 Artillery—Battalion 6 Anti-aircraft/Shilka
Regiment 45 Special Forces	Regiment 183 Special Forces (Battalion 1—Battalion 2—Battalion 3 Special Forces) + Battalion 4 Mortar + Battalion 5 Anti-tank
Regiment (5—6—8) Border Guards Local Defense Regiments	Regiment (321—322—325) Border Guards Regiment (358—359—360—361—362—363—364—365—366—367) Local Defense
Division 4 Mechanics	Brigade 1 Mechanics: 3 mixed battalions (Battalion 1—Battalion 2—Battalion 3) Brigade 2 Mechanics: 4 battalions (2 Mechanics battalions—2 Tanks battalions) Brigade 3: 3 mixed battalions (Battalion 1—Battalion 2—Battalion 3) Brigade 4 Aircrafts/Division 4 Mechanics
Division 1 Mechanics خ [acronym not clear what it means might be خدمة Service]	Brigade 1 Mechanics خ /acronym not clear what it means might be خدمة Service/ (Battalion 1—Battalion 2—Battalion 3) Mechanics Brigade 2 Mechanics خ /acronym not clear what it means might be خدمة Service/ (Battalion 1—Battalion 2—Battalion 3) Mechanics Brigade 3 Mechanics خ /acronym not clear what it means might be خدمة Service/ (Battalion 1—Battalion 2—Battalion 3) Mechanics Brigade Aircrafts/Division 29 Artillery Group: 4 battalions Artillery
Brigade 2 Mechanics مل [acronym not clear what it means]	3 mixed battalions (Battalion 1—Battalion 2—Battalion 3)
Brigade 5 Mechanics مل [acronym not clear what it means]	3 mixed battalions (Battalion 1—Battalion 2—Battalion 3)
Division 82 Airborne	Brigade 1 Airborne (3 airborne battalions) Brigade 2 Airborne (3 airborne battalions)

ملحق رقم ١

أولاً : الإدارة والمعاونون

م	الوظيفة في المشروع	الرتبة والاسم والشهرة	الوحدة
١	معاون مدير المشروع لشؤون العمليات ومحكم ر.فر.العمليات	العميد الركن إبراهيم شعبان حمود	فق ٣ / فرع العمليات
٢	معاون مدير المشروع لشؤون السطح ومحكم ر.فر.السطح	العميد الركن وجيه جميل شحود	فق ٣ / فرع الاستطلاع
٣	معاون مدير المشروع لشؤون المدفعية ومحكم ر.فر.المدفعية	العميد الركن أكرم العبد سلوم العبدالله	فق ٣ / فرع المدفعية
٤	معاون مدير المشروع لشؤون الدفاع الجوي ومحكم ر.فر.الدفاع الجوي	العميد الركن سليمان الضاهر	فق ٣ / فرع الدفاع الجوي
٥	معاون مدير المشروع لشؤون الإشارة ومحكم ر.فر.الإشارة	العميد الركن ماجد سعد الدين	فق ٣ / فرع الإشارة
٦	معاون مدير المشروع لشؤون الكيمياء ومحكم ر.فر.الكيمياء	العميد الركن عادل أحمد درويش	فق ٣ / فرع الكيمياء
٧	معاون مدير المشروع للشؤون الإدارية ومحكم ر.فر.الشؤون الإدارية	العميد الركن علي أحمد العجي	فق ٣ / فرع الشؤون الإدارية
٨	معاون مدير المشروع لشؤون الحرب الإلكترونية	العميد الركن بركات جحجاح	فق ٣ / فرع الحرب الإلكترونية
٩	معاون مدير المشروع لشؤون القوى الجوية ومحكم ق.م.ج. جوية	العميد الركن أحمد الشيخ خالد	فق ٣ / المجموعة الجوية
١٠	معاون مدير المشروع لشؤون التسليح ومحكم ر.فر.التسليح	العميد الركن نبيه عبد الكريم	فق ٣ / فرع التسليح
١١	معاون مدير المشروع لشؤون التوجيه السياسي ومحكم ر.فر.التوجيه السياسي	العميد الركن علي سالم سعيدة	فق ٣ / فرع التوجيه السياسي
١٢	معاون مدير المشروع لشؤون الهندسة ومحكم ر.فر.الهندسة	العميد أركان عبد الرزاق محمد خليف	فق ٣ / فرع الهندسة
١٣	معاون مدير المشروع للشؤون الفنية ومحكم ر.فر.الشؤون الفنية	العميد المهندس رامت عقل الحجي	فق ٣ / فرع الشؤون الفنية
١٤	معاون مدير المشروع لشؤون التنظيم والتعبئة ومحكم ر.فر.التنظيم والتعبئة	العميد الركن آصف عيسى	فق ٣ / فرع التنظيم
١٥	معاون مدير المشروع لشؤون الشيفرة وأمن الوثائق	العقيد وائل ديب	فق ٣ / قسم الشيفرة وأمن الوثائق

ثانياً : محكمو قطعات ووحدات الرئاسة

١	محكم قائد وأركان كتيبة الاستطلاع	العقيد الركن قحطان علوش	فق ٣ / فرع الاستطلاع
٢	محكم قائد وأركان كتيبة الم/د	العميد الركن محمد غضروف	فق ٣ / فرع المدفعية
٣	محكم قائد وأركان كتيبة الدفاع الجوي	العميد الركن حمزة عزيز القاضي	فق ٣ / فرع الدفاع الجوي
٤	محكم قائد كتيبة الإشارة	العميد الركن عبد الكريم رمضان الحسن	فق ٣ / فرع الإشارة
٥	محكم قائد وأركان كتيبة الهندسة	العقيد الركن علي محمد يوسف	فق ٣ / فرع الهندسة
٦	محكم قائد وأركان كتيبة الإصلاح	العميد المهندس حسن نقرش	فق ٣ / فرع الشؤون الفنية
٧	محكم قائد وأركان الكتيبة الطبية	العقيد أحمد حسن محمد	فق ٣ / فرع الشؤون الإدارية
٨	محكم قائد وأركان كتيبة النقل	العميد الركن عارف صادق الشيخ	فق ٣ / فرع الشؤون الإدارية
٩	محكم قائد وأركان كتيبة الكيمياء	العقيد الركن حبيب سليمان	فر ١٨ / فرع الكيمياء
١٠	محكم رتبة التسليح	العميد الركن يوسف محمد عبود	فق ٣ / فرع التسليح



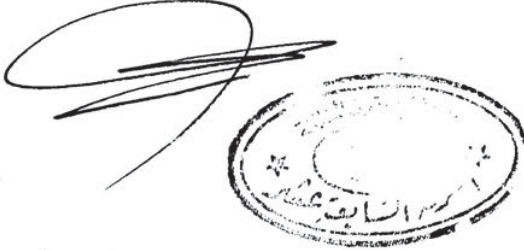
- الإدارة و المحكمون :

- مدير المشروع : اللواء طلال مصطفى طلاس قائد الفيلق الثالث .
- مدير المشروع ورئيس أركان الإدارة والمحكمين : اللواء علي أحمد سليمان رئيس أركان الفيلق الثالث .
- المعاون و المحكمون : حسب الملحق المرفق بهذه التعليمات .

المرسل إليهم :

- ل ١٤٧ مش مل - ل ١١٣ د/ج - فو ٤٦ ق.خ .
- الدفاع المحلي - ك ١٥٥ ستريل - ك ٩٠٤ حرب إل ك .
- أفواج - ألوية .
- أفرع وكتائب .
- مصنف .

اللواء أحمد جميل إبراهيم
قائد الفرقة السابعة عشر / مش



ثالثاً-محكمو التـشكـيلات

اللواء ١٣٧/مش

١	محكم قائد وأركان وعمليات اللواء ١٣٧/مش	العقيد الركن المجاز عقل سلامي	فر ١٨/د/ل ١٢٠ ل/ميك
٢	محكم قسم الاستطلاع	العقيد الركن شريف شبيب	فر ١٨/د/ل ١٢٠ ل/ميك قسم الاستطلاع
٣	محكم قسم المدفعية	العقيد سليمان عبود	فر ١٨/د/ل ١٢٠ ل/ميك قسم المدفعية
٤	محكم قسم الهندسة	العقيد محمد عبود	فر ١٨/د/ل ١٢٠ ل/ميك قسم الهندسة
٥	محكم قسم الشؤون الإدارية	العقيد أمين يزبك	فر ١٨/د/ل ١٢٠ ل/ميك قسم الشؤون الإدارية
٦	محكم قسم الشؤون الفنية	العقيد محمد دنيا	فر ١٨/د/ل ١٢٠ ل/ميك قسم الشؤون الفنية
٧	محكم قسم الإشارة	العقيد الركن منذر خنسة	فر ١٨/د/ل ١٢٠ ل/ميك قسم الإشارة
٨	محكم الكتيبة الثانية من اللواء	العقيد الركن محمد إبراهيم	فر ١٨/د/ل ١٢٠ ل/ميك ق.ك /ميك

اللواء ١٢٣/مش

١	محكم قائد وأركان وعمليات اللواء ١٢٣/مش	العقيد الركن مصطفى حسين محمود	فق ٣/ل ١٢٨ ل/ميك
٢	محكم قسم الاستطلاع	العقيد عمار حسين شعبان	ل ١٢٨ ل/ميك ح. / قسم الاستطلاع
٣	محكم قسم المدفعية	العقيد أزكم خلف خير الله	ل ١٢٨ ل/ميك ح. / قسم المدفعية
٤	محكم قسم الهندسة	العقيد مصطفى علي مخلوف	ل ١٢٨ ل/ميك ح. / قسم الهندسة
٥	محكم قسم الشؤون الإدارية	العقيد إسماعيل إسكندر الجهني	فق ٣/ل ١٢٨ ل/ميك ح. / فرع الشؤون الإدارية
٦	محكم قسم الشؤون الفنية	العقيد وسيم عزيز ديب	ل ١٢٨ ل/ميك ح. / قسم الشؤون الفنية
٧	محكم قسم الإشارة	العقيد منيب إبراهيم عودة	ل ١٢٨ ل/ميك ح. / قسم الإشارة
٨	محكم الكتيبة الثانية من اللواء	العقيد محمد عبد الله حمود	ل ١٢٨ ل/ميك ح. / ق.ك ٩٢٢ مش

الفوج ٤٥ إنزال

١	محكم قائد وأركان وعمليات الفوج ٤٥ إنزال	العقيد الركن أمير فهد محمد	فق ٣/ل ١١/د/ل ٦٠ ل/ميك
٢	محكم قسم الاستطلاع	المقدم رياض حسون	ل ١١/د/ل ٦٠ ل/ميك قسم الاستطلاع
٣	محكم قسم المدفعية	المقدم الركن محمد الأحمد	فق ٣/ل ١١/د/ل ٦٠ ل/ميك
٤	محكم قسم الهندسة	العقيد محمد محمود قرفول	فق ٣/ل ١١/د/ل ٦٠ ل/ميك
٥	محكم قسم الشؤون الإدارية	العقيد ثابت أسعد أدریس	فق ٣/ل ١١/د/ل ٦٠ ل/ميك
٦	محكم قسم الشؤون الفنية	العقيد عبد الله علي الخطبي	فق ٣/ل ١١/د/ل ٦٠ ل/ميك
٧	محكم قسم الإشارة	العقيد أركان سامر جميل خليل	فق ٣/ل ١١/د/ل ٦٠ ل/ميك
٨	محكم الكتيبة الثانية من الفوج	العقيد الركن أزدشير ميهوب	فر ١١/د/ل ٦٧/د

اللواء ٩٣ د

١	محكم قائد وأركان وعمليات اللواء ٩٣ د	العميد الركن هيسم دياب ديوب	فر ١١ د / ٦٧ د
٢	محكم قسم الاستطلاع	العقيد أركان علي خلوف	فر ١١ د / ٦٧ د قسم الاستطلاع
٣	محكم قسم المدفعية	العقيد ياسر شذود	فر ١١ د / ٦٧ د قسم المدفعية
٤	محكم قسم الهندسة	العقيد مفيد محمد	فر ١١ د / ٦٧ د قسم الهندسة
٥	محكم قسم الشؤون الإدارية	العقيد ثابت أسود	فر ١١ د / ٦٧ د قسم الشؤون الإدارية
٦	محكم قسم الشؤون الفنية	العقيد الركن سامر محمد	فر ١١ د / ٦٧ د قسم الشؤون الفنية
٧	محكم قسم الإشارة	العقيد زهير حبوس	فر ١١ د / ٦٧ د قسم الإشارة
٨	محكم الكتيبة الثانية من اللواء	العقيد حبيب محمد	فر ١١ د / ٦٧ د

الفوج ٤٦ ق.خ

١	محكم قائد وأركان وعمليات الفوج ٤٦ ق.خ	العميد الركن نواف عبد الكريم شاهين	فق ٢ / فرع العمليات
٢	محكم قسم الاستطلاع	العقيد أركان علي خلوف	فر ١١ د / ٦٧ د قسم الاستطلاع
٣	محكم قسم المدفعية	العقيد الركن كمال محمد	فق ٣ / فوج ٦٤ د
٤	محكم قسم الهندسة	العقيد محمد كمال عبد الرزاق رزوق	فق ٣ / فرع الهندسة
٥	محكم قسم الشؤون الإدارية	العقيد محمد عيد كردوش	فق ٣ / فرع الشؤون الإدارية
٦	محكم قسم الشؤون الفنية	العقيد عدنان عزو شنو	فق ٣ / فرع الشؤون الفنية
٧	محكم قسم الإشارة	العقيد الركن أحمد علي سلامة	فق ٣ / فرع الإشارة
٨	محكم الكتيبة الثانية من الفوج	العقيد الركن محسن أسعد محفوظ	فق ٣ / فرع العمليات

الفوج ١٢١ د

١	محكم قائد وأركان وعمليات الفوج ١٢١ د	العميد الركن نصر جابر سموني	فق ٣ / فرع المدفعية
٢	محكم قسم الشؤون الإدارية	العقيد عزام صارم صالح	فق ٣ / فرع الشؤون الإدارية
٣	محكم قسم الشؤون الفنية	العقيد يوسف علي محمد	فق ٣ / فرع الشؤون الفنية
٤	محكم قسم الإشارة	العقيد نور الدين كامل إبراهيم	فق ٣ / فرع الإشارة
٥	محكم قسم التسليح	المقدم عهد حمامة	فق ٣ / فوج ١٦٨ د
٦	محكم الكتيبة الثانية من الفوج	العقيد الركن عبد الجبار عبد الله	فق ٣ / فوج ١٦٨ د



ملحق رقم ٢

رموز التشكيلات :

رمز التشكيلات المشتركة	التشكيل
فر ٣٧ د: فو ٣٧١ إنز - ل ٣٧٢ مش - ل ٣٧٣ مش ل ٣٧٤ د - فو ٣٧٥ مد - ل ٣٧٦ م/ط بـ باقي قطعات الفرقة تأخذ نفس الرمز الاصطلاحي للفرقة مع ذكر الاختصاص	فر ١٧ مش
فو ١٨٤ ق.خ (ك ١ - ك ٢ - ك ٣) ق.خ + ك ٤ هاون + ك ٥ م/د	فو ٤٦ ق.خ
ل ٣٧٦ م/ط (ك ١ - ك ٢ - ك ٣ - ك ٤ م/ط)	ل ١١٣ م/ط
ل ٣٨١ د/فر ٣٨ (ك ١ - ك ٢ - ك ٣) د - ك ٤ ميكا - ك ٥ م - ك ٦ م/ط شيكا	ل ١٣١ د/فر ١٨
فو ١٨٣ ق.خ (ك ١ - ك ٢ - ك ٣ ق.خ) + ك ٤ هاون + ك ٥ م/د	فو ٤٥ ق.خ
فو (٣٢١ - ٣٢٢ - ٣٢٥) ح/ح فو (٣٥٨ - ٣٥٩ - ٣٦٠ - ٣٦١ - ٣٦٢ - ٣٦٣ - ٣٦٤ - ٣٦٥ - ٣٦٦ - ٣٦٧) د/م	فو (٥ - ٦ - ٨) ح/ح أفواج الدفاع المحلي
ل ١ ميكا: ك ٣ مختلطة (ك ١ - ك ٢ - ك ٣) ل ٢ ميكا: ك ٤ (ك ٢ ميكا - ك ٣ دبابات) ل ٣: ك ٣ مختلطة (ك ١ - ك ٢ - ك ٣) ل ٤ طيران فر ٤ ميكا	فر ٤ ميكا
ل ١ مش خ (ك ١ - ك ٢ - ك ٣) مش ل ٢ مش خ (ك ١ - ك ٢ - ك ٣) مش ل ٣ مش خ (ك ١ - ك ٢ - ك ٣) مش ل ٢٩ طيران/فر ٢٩ مجموعة مدفعية: ك ٤ مد	فر ١ مش.خ
ك ٣ مختلطة (ك ١ - ك ٢ - ك ٣)	ل ٢ مش مل
ك ٣ مختلطة (ك ١ - ك ٢ - ك ٣)	ل ٥ مش مل
ل ١ إنزال جوي (ك ٣ إنزال) ل ٢ إنزال جوي (ك ٣ إنزال)	فر ٨٢ إنزال جوي



SYR.D0090.001.029

EXHIBIT C-86

SYR.D0091.023.008

SYR.D0091.023.008_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

Syrian Arab Republic
General Intelligence Directorate
Branch 331
No /7476/55/1
Dated 23/7/2011

Police Commander in the Idleb Governorate

- We herein attach lists comprising the names of individuals who participated in protests and rioting in Idleb governorate and who were arrested and dealt with by our Branch since 17-22/7/2011. They are 170 individuals.

Kindly be informed.

-Computer worker (z.m/2) [acronym-not clear what it stands for]

Staff Colonel
Head of Idleb General Intelligence Branch
[Signature]
[stamp: unclear]

<u>11051</u> 26/7	<i>To be distributed to:</i> <ul style="list-style-type: none">- <i>Criminal Security Branch</i>- <i>Both part of the city: Western and Eastern</i>- <i>Directors of Districts</i> <i>To be informed, notified and to preserve them</i>
----------------------	---

Brigadier General Tarek Jawdat Qassem
Idleb Police Commander
[Signature]

55443
2/7/2011

A copy to the units, kindly be informed and preserved

[unclear signature]

الجمهورية العربية السورية

إدارة المخابرات العامة

الفرع ٣٣١

الرقم / ٧٤٧٦ / ١/٥٥

التاريخ ٢٠١١/٧/٢٤

السيد قائد شرطة محافظة ادلب

— نرفق ربطاً لوائح تتضمن أسماء الذين شاركوا بالتظاهر وأعمال الشغب في محافظة ادلب وتم توقيفهم أو معالجة وضعهم من قبل فرعنا من تاريخ ١٧ — ٢٠١١/٧/٢٣ وعددهم / ١٧٠ / شخص .

يرجى الاطلاع

— عامل الحساب (ز. م.)

العقيد الركن

رئيس فرع المخابرات العامة بادل

١١.٥٢
٧/٥٦
م. م. : - فرع ادلب
- تسمية المدينة : لغزة ولسوق
- مزار لناط
ب. م. م. و. ه. ب. م. و. م. م.

طاهر جودت قاسم
قائد شرطة محافظة ادلب

الفرع ٣٣١

لوحات
الحاوية

٥٤٤٢

٢٠١١/٧/٢٤



EXHIBIT C-87

SYR.D0097.048.010

SYR.D0097.048.010_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

Arab Socialist Ba'ath Party
Syrian Arab Region
Aleppo Branch

One Arab Nation

with an Eternal Message

158 AM

14 6

No: (46) S.T

Date: 14/6/2011

Section's Leadership

(First Education – Second Education – Liberal Professions / Entrepreneurship/ – Martyr
Mohamed Shahadah)

Arab Greeting:

It was decided to carry out the Armed Ba'athist Factions [training] courses for the comrades Al Ansar [means supporters, one of the low ranks in Ba'ath party] who are candidates for the interviews that would grant them the honor of full membership in the 2011 course, starting from Saturday 2/7/2011 and according to the following program:

1. First Education: 15 comrades
 2. Second Education 10 comrades
 3. Entrepreneurship: 40 comrades
 4. Martyr Mohamed Shahadah: 11 comrades
- Total: 76 comrades

- All comrades shall be present at 8 a.m on Saturday to start the training course
- Comrades who are late or absent for one day will be dismissed from the course

Be informed and inform comrades of the dates of the courses

Eternity to our message

Party Branch Secretary
Comrade Abdel Munhem Hamawi
[Signature]
[Illegible Stamp]

Mohamed Maher Muwaqi Head
of the Organization Bureau
[Signature]

قيادات شعب

(التربية الأولى - التربية الثانية - المهن الحرة - الشهيد محمد شحادة)

تحية عربية :

تقرر إقامة دورات الفصائل البعثية المسلحة للرفاق الأنصار المرشحين لمقابلات نيل شرف العضوية العاملة لدورة عام ٢٠١١ اعتباراً من يوم السبت ٢ / ٧ / ٢٠١١ وفق البرنامج التالي :

- | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|
| ١ - التربية الأولى | العدد ١٥ رفقاً . |
| ٢ - التربية الثانية | العدد ١٠ رفاق . |
| ٣ - المهن الحرة | العدد ٤٠ رفقاً . |
| ٤ - الشهيد محمد شحادة | العدد ١١ رفقاً . |
| * المجموع | ٧٦ رفقاً . |

— يلتحق كافة الرفاق في تمام الساعة الثامنة من صباح يوم السبت المحدد لبدء الدورة .

— يفصل من الدورة كل رقيق يتأخر أو يتغيب يوماً واحداً

لإطلاع وإبلاغ الرفاق بمواعيد هذه الدورات .

والخود لرسالتنا

أمين فرع الحزب
الرفيق عبد المنعم حموي

رئيس مكتب التنظيم
الرفيق محمد ماهر موقع

EXHIBIT C-88

SYR.D0097.060.003

SYR.D0097.060.003_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

FROM:	FAX NO.:	05 Oct. 2011 08:55 AM
Arab Socialist Ba'ath Party	<u>355</u> [Unknown acronym]	One Arab Nation with an Eternal Mission
Regional Command	8/19	853
Regional Organization Bureau		5/10/2011
No /1381/32		Decision no. /1381/
Date 4/10/2011		Secretariat - Organization – [illegible handwritten word]
		[Faded illegible stamp]

Assistant Regional Secretary:

Pursuant to the recommendation of the Aleppo Branch Command during session number /6/of 17/5/2011 and their letter number /509/ ص ت [unknown acronym] of 4/6/2011, the letter of the Regional Organization Bureau number /225/2/ ط ق [unknown acronym] of 29/6/2011, and the approval of the Ministry of Education number /2122/943 of 28/7/2011,

The following was decided

Article 1 – Comrades whose names appear below should be detailed full-time to the Martyr Mohammed Shahadah Department to work for the Aleppo Education Directorate – they are:

1. Comrade Abdul Halim Omar Shaghal Secretary of Andan Division – Teachers Training Institute
2. Comrade Izat Khalif al-Hammoud Secretary of Bawabiyeh Division – Teaching Diploma
3. Comrade Hussein Salloum al-Ali al-Joul Secretary of Isa First Division – Teaching Diploma
4. Comrade Ahmad Nouri al-Abd Secretary of Isa Second Division – Bachelor Education
5. Comrade Ahmad Mohammed Abdul Aziz Secretary of Hadher Division – Bachelor Education
6. Comrade Hasan Mohammed Ali al-Shallash Secretary of Burda Division – Bachelor Arabic Language
7. Comrade Abdullah Turki al-Alyawi Secretary of the Third Center Division – Bachelor Arabic Language
8. Comrade Hussein Diab Diab Secretary of the First Center Division – Teaching Diploma
9. Comrade Khalil Ahmad Shehab Secretary [illegible word] Division – Teachers Training Institute
10. Comrade Ghassan Mohammed Rustum Secretary of Haritan Division – Teaching Diploma

Article 2 – The compensations for the abovementioned comrades shall be disbursed in accordance with full-time employment instructions.

Article 3 – This decision shall be notified as necessary for implementation.

Eternity to Our Mission

Assistant Regional Secretary
Comrade Mohammed Said Bekheitan
[Signature]

Head of the Regional Organization Bureau
Comrade Saied Elya
[Signature]

- Regional Secretariat Bureau – Diwan and Administrative Affairs
- Regional Finance Bureau
- Regional Organization Bureau Military Number/
- Aleppo Branch to act accordingly and advise us of the starting date for the aforementioned comrades

أمة عربية واحدة ذات رسالة خالدة

حزب العمل العربي الاشتراكي

القيادة القطرية

مكتب التنظيم القطري

الرقم / ١٢٨١ / ٢٠١١

التاريخ ٢٠١١ / ١٠ / ٤

٨٥٢
٢٠١١ / ١٠ / ٥

قرار رقم / ١٢٨١ / ٢٠١١ - التنظيم - المادة

الأمين القطري المساعد :

بناءً على اقتراح قيادة فرع حلب بالجلسة رقم ٦/ تاريخ ٢٠١١/٥/١٦ وكتابته رقم ٥٠٩/ص ت تاريخ ٢٠١١/٦/٤ وكتاب مكتب التنظيم القطري رقم ٢٠١١/٢/٢٥ في ط تاريخ ٢٠١١/٦/٢٩، وموافقة وزارة التربية

رقم ٢٠١١/٢/٢٨ تاريخ ٢٠١١/٢/٢٨

بقرار ما يلي

مادة ١- تفريغ الرفاق التالية أسماؤهم لصالح شعبية الشهيد محمد شحادة - يعملون لدى مديرية تربية حلب - وهم:

١- عبد الحليم عمر شغال أميناً لفرقة عندان - معهد إعداد مدرسين.

٢- فريق عزات خليف الحمود أميناً لفرقة البوابية - أهلية تعليم.

٣- الرفيق حسين سلوم العلي الجول أميناً لفرقة العيسى الأولى - أهلية تعليم.

٤- الرفيق أحمد نوري العبد أميناً لفرقة العيسى الثانية - إجازة تربية.

٥- الرفيقة أحمد محمد عبد العزيز أميناً لفرقة الحاضر - إجازة تربية.

٦- الرفيق حسن محمد علي الشلاش أميناً لفرقة بردة - إجازة لغة عربية.

٧- الرفيق محمد الله توكي العلي أميناً لفرقة المركز الثالثة - إجازة لغة عربية.

٨- الرفيق حسين دياب دياب أميناً لفرقة المركز الأولى - أهلية تعليم.

٩- الرفيق هاني أحمد شهاب أميناً لفرقة الزرية - معهد إعداد معلمين.

١٠- الرفيق غسان محمد رستم أميناً لفرقة حريتان - أهلية تعليم.

مادة ٢- تصريف تعويضات الرفاق المذكورين وفق تعليمات التفريغ.

مادة ٣- يُبلغ هذا القرار من يلزم لتنفيذه.

والخالد برسالتنا

الأمين القطري المساعد
الرفيق محمد سعيد بخيتان

رئيس مكتب التنظيم القطري
الرفيق سعيد إيليا

- مكتب الأمانة القطري - الديوان والشؤون الإدارية

- المكتب المالي القطري

- مكتب التنظيم القطري الرقم الحزبي/

- فرع حلب لإجراء اللازم وموافقتنا بتاريخ المباشرة للرفاق المذكورين



EXHIBIT C-89

SYR.D0100.008.015-016

SYR.D0100.008.015_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets.]

Syrian Arab Republic
 Ministry of Interior
 Political Security Department
 Political Security Department in Deir ez-Zor
 Section: Abu Kamal
 No: 577/ 8 Political
 Date: 11/9/2011

Mr. Head of Political Security Branch in Deir ez-Zor

No.	Information	Source	Accuracy Level	Document
	<p>At 5,00 of 11/9/2011, a reinforced joint force of all security agencies in the area, with the support of the army, tracked wanted individuals and militants, looking for them and raiding into potential locations, based on the available information. Security forces arrested a large number of militants who took part in attacking governmental buildings and detachments in the area. Light weapons and cameras used by demonstrators were confiscated. Nothing more about the operation is worth mentioning but the fact that the elements of a patrol affiliated to the Military Intelligence detachment in Abu Kamal fired to disband citizens, which led to the injury of a woman from Al-Heri who was at the market of Abu Kamal by a stray gunshot. She later died and her body was delivered to her family without stirring any reaction on their part. A 10 year old girl sustained a thigh injury, and [REDACTED] from Abu Kamal also sustained a minor foot injury from the same gunshot.</p> <p>On another note, head of Military Intelligence Mr. Major General Abdel Fattah Qudsiyeh, and Deir ez-Zor governor Mr. Samir Al Sheikh, visited Abu Kamal and supervised the mission of the patrols. They met with the area's officers and praised the remarkable job they did on that day. They encouraged them to double the work and exert effort to complete the implementation of the mission and arrest all wanted individuals and militants within 48 hours. Also, Major General Abdel Fattah Qudsiyeh [...]</p>	Our Section's Elements	Confirmed	

SYR.D0100.008.016_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

FROM: FAX NO.: 29 May 2008 10:22AM P2

	<p>To reward Colonel Ghassan Abou Azzam, Head of the Military Intelligence Detachment in Abou Kamal, with a bonus of fifty thousand Syrian pounds, and to reward the members of the detachment with a bonus of one hundred thousand Syrian pounds.</p> <p>Then Major General Abdul Fattah and the Governor left the district at 16:00 on the abovementioned date, heading to Deir ez-Zor.</p> <p>The security situation is currently calm. Our monitoring is ongoing. We will supply you with the detailed IDs of wanted persons and armed individuals who were arrested, the confiscated property found in their possession, and the detailed ID of the woman who died and the little girl and Tahsin who were wounded by the random shooting.</p>			
<p>Opinion: <i>My opinion is to refer to the Parties Section</i></p>				

№: 7448

Date: 11/9/2011

Head of the Branch

Bureau: *File under Security Situation*

- *Abou Kamal: Monitor and supply us with the detailed IDs of wanted persons.*

- *Parties*

[Signature]

11/9/2011

Captain Rayat Suleiman Salman

Head of the Political Security

Section

in Abou Kamal

[Signature]

FROM :

FAX NO.:

29 May 2008 10:21AM P1



BYR.D0100.008.015

الجمهورية العربية السورية
وزارة الداخلية
شعبة الأمن السياسي
فرع الأمن السياسي بدير الزور
قسم : البوكمال
الرقم : ٥٧٧ / ٨
التاريخ : ١١ / ٩ / ٢٠١١

السيد رئيس فرع الأمن السياسي بدير الزور

المستند	درجة الصلة	المصدر	المعلومات	المسل
	مؤكدة	عناصر قسمنا	<p>بالساعة ٥:٣٠ من تاريخ ١١/٩/٢٠١١ قامت قوة مفرزة من كافة الجهات الأمنية في المنطقة وبمبادرة من الجيش بتعقب المطلوبين والمسلحين في المنطقة والبحث عنهم ومداومة الأماكن التي يحتمل تواجدهم فيها بناءً على المعلومات المتوفرة حيث تمكنت القوى الأمنية من توقيف عدد كبير منهم ومن المسلحين الذين شاركوا في مهاجمة الأبنية الحكومية والمفارز الأمنية في المنطقة وتم مصادرة بعض الأسلحة الخفيفة وبعض آلات التصوير التي كان المتظاهرين يستخدمها من الأماكن التي تمت مداومتها ولم يحصل خلال تنفيذ عملية تعقب المطلوبين ما يستوجب العرض سوى قيام عناصر إحدى الدوريات التابعة لمفرزة المخابرات العسكرية بالبوكمال بإطلاق النار من أجل إبعاد المواطنين عن طريق الدوريات وأدى إطلاق النار إلى إصابة امرأة من أهالي قرية الهري كانت متواجدة في سوق مدينة البوكمال بطلق ناري طائش في ظهرها ونفذ من صدرها وأدى إلى وفاتها وتم تسليم الجثة التي نزلها دون حصول أي ردة فعل من قبل ذويها اتجاه ذلك كما أصيبت بنفس الطلق الناري طفلة عمرها حوالي عشرة أعوام أدى إلى جرحها في فخذاها وأصاب نفس الطلق الناري الصبية المدعوة [REDACTED] من أهالي مدينة البوكمال في قدميها وأدى إلى إصابتها بجرح طفيف ومن ناحية أخرى فقد حضر إلى المنطقة كل من السيد اللواء عبد الفتاح قدسية رئيس شعبة المخابرات العسكرية والسيد سمير الشوح محافظ دير الزور وأشرفا على عمل الدوريات واجتماع ضباط المنطقة وأتينا على عملهم المميز خلال هذا اليوم وحثوهم على مصاعفة العمل وبذل الجهد لإنهاء هذه العملية والقضاء القبيح على كافة المطلوبين والمسلحين خلال ثمانية وأربعين ساعة . كما قام السيد اللواء عبد الفتاح قدسية</p>	

FROM :

FAX NO. :

29 May 2008 10:22AM P2

بمكافأة العقيد غسان أبو عزام رئيس مفرزة المخابرات العسكرية بالبوكمال بمبلغ وقدره خمسون ألف ليرة سورية ومكافأة عناصر المفرزة بمبلغ وقدره مائة ألف ليرة سورية .
ثم غادر كل من السيد اللواء عبد الفتاح والسيد المحافظ المنطقة بالساعة ١٦,٠٠ من تاريخه أعلاه متوجهين إلى دير الزور .

حالة الأمن حالياً هادئة و متابعتنا مستمرة وستوافيكم بمفصل هوية المطلوبين والمسلحين الذين تم توقيفهم والمصادر التي عثر عليها لديهم وبمفصل هوية المرأة التي توفيت والطفلة والمدعو تحسين الذين أصيبوا بطلق ناري طائش .

الرأي : أرى المصالحة إلى قسم المخابرات

الرقم : ٧٤٩٨

التاريخ : ١١ / ٥ / ٠٨

النقيب رايات سليمان سلمان
رئيس قسم الأمن السياسي بالبوكمال



رئيس الفرع
حلت به - ع - ٢ - ليرة سورية
- الموقوفين للمتابعة مع وسائل الإعلام كمثل هويات المطلوبين
- احوال

١١ / ٩ / ٠٨



SYR.D0100.008.016

EXHIBIT C-90

SYR.D0123.003.001-022

Voltaire Network

Speech by President Bashar al-Assad at Damascus University on the situation in Syria

by Bashar al-Assad

VOLTAIRE NETWORK | DAMASCUS (SYRIA) | 20 JUNE
2011



Peace be upon you, upon all those who are protecting this dear and precious homeland. Peace be upon the people, the army, the security forces and all those who have been working to insure the prevention of sedition; burying it in the detestable snake holes where it belongs. Peace be upon every mother who has lost a dear son, on every child who lost a father, on every family that lost a beloved one. Peace be upon the souls of our martyrs whose blood has grown into chrysanthemum in the spring and summer when the seasons of flowering and fruition have been replaced by seasons of conspiracy and killing. But even season of conspiracy gives flowers in Syria. They bloom into pride and impregnability.

Today, and through you, I address every Syrian citizen throughout the homeland. I wanted to speak to you directly in order to strengthen the interaction and spontaneity that have characterized our relationship for years. I wish I had the chance meet every Syrian citizen in person, but I am convinced that meeting some of you on any occasion makes me feel that I am reaching out to all of you.

SYR.D0123.003.001

Through you, I would like to send my greetings to every brother and sister, every young man and woman, every mother and father expressing adherence to their national unity, working hard in order to ensure the country's safety, while giving everything in their power in order for it to remain strong. It took me some time to address you, despite the fact that many of the Syrians I met recently urged me to speak sooner. It took me this time because I did not want to make my speech a platform for propaganda. I did not want to speak about what we "*will achieve*" but rather about what we "*have achieved*" or what is "*in-process of being achieved*." I wanted the substance of my speech to be based on what I heard and felt through my meetings with Syrian citizens throughout the past weeks. Credibility after all has been the foundation of my relationship with the Syrian people; a relationship built on deeds rather than words and on substance rather than form. This relationship was built on the basis of trust which grew through the meetings that we recently held.

Although these meetings included relatively small groups, when compared to the larger Syrian population, they clearly established the greatness of our people who showed patriotic awareness, goodness, intelligence, and pride. Of course, delaying my speech until today gave rise to many rumors in the country—rumors that were heard by both you and I.

Rumors, however, are not important. What's more important is time. Every day brought with it new information, and so did every meeting I held with the many popular delegations that I met. As a result of these rumors, however, every delegation wanted to check about me personally and how authentic or not these rumors actually were. I want to say that every rumor you heard about the President, his family, and his work is absolutely groundless. All of them, whether malicious or innocent, are untrue.

Today we meet at an important juncture in the history of our nation. This is a moment in which, through our will and determination, we strive to make a point of departure from a past burdened with pain and unrest—where innocent blood, which has pained every single Syrian heart, was shed. We aim at a future full of hope; hope that our homeland will restore the harmony and tranquility that it always enjoyed, based on strong foundations of freedom, solidarity and engagement. We have been through difficult times.

In terms of our security and stability, we have paid a heavy price. What happened was an unprecedented ordeal that overshadowed our country and led to a situation of distress, confusion, and frustration. This was due to riots, the killing of innocents, terrorizing the population, and sabotaging both public and private property.

A number of martyrs died and others were injured during these incidents, being ordinary citizens, security personnel, and the Armed Forces. That was a great loss to their families and loved ones, a great loss to the homeland, and an extremely heavy loss for me personally. I pray the Almighty God to have mercy on the souls of all martyrs, and offer my deep and heartfelt condolences to their families and relatives.

SYR.D0123.003.002

In as much as we feel the loss and pain, we are prompted to contemplate this profound experience, both in its negative aspects, vis-a-vis the loss of life and property, and in its positive ones, in terms of the test it has constituted to all of us. We discovered our true national element with all its strength and solidity, on the one hand, and weaknesses on the other. Since turning the clock back is futile, our only option is to look forward.

We took this option when deciding to shape the future, rather than standing by and letting the future shape us and the events around us. We have decided to control events rather than letting events control us—we will lead rather than be lead. This means that we should build upon rich experiences that have singled out deficiencies. In all this, we keep looking forward while taking a long hard look at the past in order to understand the present. It is only natural that the common question today is: What is happening to our country, and why? Is it a conspiracy, and if so, who stands behind it? Or is it our fault, and if so, what is this fault? And of course there are many natural questions during these circumstances. I do not think there is a stage in Syria's history where it was not the target of some sort of conspiracy, both before and after independence. Those conspiracies took place for many reasons, some relating directly to the important geopolitical position that Syria occupies.

Others were linked to its political positions, principles, and interests. Conspiracies are like germs, after all, multiplying every moment everywhere. They cannot be eliminated, but we can strengthen the immunity of our bodies in order to protect ourselves against them. It doesn't require much analysis, based on what we heard from others and witnessed in the media, to prove that there is indeed a conspiracy. We should not waste time discussing it or being frightened by it. Rather, we would to identify the internal weaknesses through which this conspiracy can infiltrate the country. Then we should work on correcting these weaknesses. The solution, at the end of the day, is for us to solve our own problems and to avoid ramifications that could weaken our national immunity. Germs exist everywhere, on the skin and within the guts.

Throughout the history of scientific development, scientists always thought of ways to strengthen the immunity of our bodies. This is what we must think of because it is certainly more important than analyzing the conspiracy. I don't think that data will show all details anytime soon. Probably the truth will not emerge for years to come. Some, however, say that there is no conspiracy. This is also not objective, not only for the crisis, but for the circumstances and the historical context of Syria.

External political positions, after all, are applying pressure on Syria and trying to interfere in the internal affairs of our country. Their target is a price that we know in advance, related directly to us abandoning our principles, rights, and interests. What do we say about these political positions? What do we say about all of this media pressure? What do we say about these sophisticated phones that are found in Syria in

the hands of vandals? What do we say about all the fraud that we witnessed recently? We certainly cannot say that this was an act of charity.

It is definitely a conspiracy, but again, we will not waste our time discussing it. I said this before in my speech before the People's Assembly and at the Cabinet: "We must focus on domestics." In today's speech I will only address the domestic situation, without referring to external factors, neither positively or negatively. What is happening on the street has three components. First are those who have demands or needs that they want the state to meet. I have previously spoken about rightful demands. This is one of the duties of the state towards its citizens; where it should work tirelessly in order to meet those demands to the best of its capacities.

All of us, in our positions of responsibility should listen to them, talk to them, and help them, under the umbrella of public order. Law enforcement does not justify neglecting demands of the people. The urgent need of some people also does not justify the spreading of chaos, the breaking of laws, and harming of public interests. I met a large number of those who belong to this component. And when I say those who have needs, I do not mean the demonstrators in specific. I rather mean all those who have needs. Although some of them also have needs, they did not demonstrate, and yet, we need to deal with them as well.

The delegations I met with were from all sectors of society and all religions as well. We need to differentiate between those people, and others who were involved in destruction. The latter are a small group. It is true that they made an impact; they tried to manipulate others. They tried to manipulate the good majority of the Syrian people in order to achieve different purposes. Differentiating between the two groups is very important.

The first constitute a part of our national component and all of the demands I heard from them were raised underneath the national umbrella. They had no foreign agenda and no foreign connections. They were against any foreign intervention under any pretext, asking to engage, however, rather than be marginalized. They wanted justice. Many issues were raised.

For instance, there are unsolved accumulated issues dating back three decades since confrontation with the Muslim Brotherhood. That was a black phase, and generations are still paying the price for that period, like being refused government employment, for example, or not being given security permissions. In other words, we held certain individuals responsible for other the mistakes of other individuals—which is not right. We have started to solve these problems.

Delegations from Hama and Idlib in particular, raised such issues during our meetings. As I said, we have started solving these pending issues and we will solve them completely. We cannot continue living in the shadow of a dark phase in our history that happened three decades ago. These issues relate to the justice and injustice every citizen can associate with. There are other issues related to passports, although

SYR.D0123.003.004

two years ago we instructed all ambassadors to start issuing passports even to those who are wanted, whether they fled the country or left it but believe that they are "wanted" in Syria.

A large number of those were afraid and did not go to the embassies to receive their passports. Even after the amnesty was declared, they did not collect their passports. There is still a kind of fear which prevents people from making an initiative towards state institutions. This fear makes them feel injustice despite the fact that this injustice does not exist. Talking about the amnesty, in my recent meetings I felt that it did not satisfy many people. The fact is that it is the most comprehensive in twenty three years. I believe a similar one was given in 1988.

Nevertheless, there is a desire that it should be more comprehensive. We do not usually address names, we put criteria, like saying we give amnesty to all, except drugs, terrorism, issues of public morality, etc. Nevertheless, and based on what I heard from a number of people, or information I received from people I did not meet, I will ask the Ministry of Justice to make a study of the margin that we can use in order to make the amnesty more comprehensive, even in a future decree which includes all the others without undermining state security and interests, on the one hand, and the rights of private individuals, like those whose relatives were killed, on the other.

The second component consists of outlaws and wanted for various criminal cases who found in the state's institutions an enemy and a target because they constitute an obstacle for their illegitimate interests and because they are sought by the state's institutions. For those, chaos was a golden opportunity that should be grasped in order to ensure that they remain free and persist in their illegal activities. If it is only natural that we seek to enforce the law on all, it does not mean that we should not look for solutions with a social nature in order to prevent those people from choosing the wrong path and encourage them to be good citizens fully integrated into society. You may be asking about the number of these outlaws and wanted individuals? I myself was surprised with this number.

I thought they were a few thousand in the past. The number at the beginning of the crisis was more than 64,400 people. Imagine this number of wanted persons for various criminal cases the verdict of which ranges between few months and execution, and they had escaped justice; the verdict of 24 thousand of those is three years and above. Of course, a few days ago that number dropped slightly to less than 63,000 because some turned themselves in to authorities.

Thus, the number is 64,000, may be more or less, and this equals in military terms almost five military divisions, almost a whole army. If a few thousands of those wanted to carry weapons and engage in sabotage, you can imagine what damage can be caused to the state.

The third and more dangerous component, despite its small size, consists of those who have extremist and takfiri ideology. We have known and experienced this kind of

SYR.D0123.003.005

ideology decades ago when it tried to infiltrate Syria; and Syria was able to eliminate it thanks to the wisdom and intelligence of the Syrian people. The ideology we see today is no different from that we saw decades ago. It is exactly the same.

What has changed, however, is the methods and the persons. This kind of ideology lurks in dark corners in order to emerge when an opportunity presents itself or when it finds a handy mask to put on. It kills in the name of religion, destroys in the name of reform, and spreads chaos in the name of freedom. It is very sad to see in any society in the world some groups that belong to other bygone ages, that belong to a period we do not live in and we do not belong to.

In fact, this is the biggest obstacle in the reform process because development starts with human beings. It does not start with computers. It does not start with machines. It does not start with legislation or anything else. It starts with human being. Therefore, we have to encircle this ideology if we really want to develop.

In any case, there are other components. I did not talk about the external component and its role in this crisis. I did not talk about the components that we all know. There are people who are well paid to carry out video cameras, film and collaborate with the media. Some are paying money for those to participate in demonstrations and to do the video filming. These components do not concern us that much.

That is why, and recalling the course of events, it is found that escalation and chaos have always been the response to every reform announced or accomplished. When they lost all justifications, taking to arms was the only available choice remaining to them in order to execute their plan.

In some cases, peaceful demonstrations were used as a pretext under which armed men took cover; in other cases, they attacked civilians, policemen and soldiers by attacking military sites and positions or used assassination. Schools, shops and highways were closed by the use of force, and public property was destroyed, ransacked and put to fire deliberately. Cities were cut from each other by blocking highways. All of this has posed a direct threat to the normal daily life of the citizens and undermined their security, education, economic activity, and communicating with their families. They distorted the country's image in the outside world and opened the way, and even called for, foreign intervention.

By doing so, they tried to weaken the national political stand, which adheres to the full return of national rights and supports the legitimate rights of our brothers and supports their resistance. They invoked detestable sectarian discourse which we have never endorsed and in which we only see an expression of a hateful ideology which has never been part of our religion, history or traditions and which has been an anathema and a sacrilege to our national, pan-Arab and moral identity. In all these issues, and with the exception of the first component, I am talking about a small minority which constitutes only a very small part of the Syrian people.

SYR.D0123.003.006

That is why it is not cause for concern, but once again I say this should be addressed. When they failed in the first stage, in manipulating the first component, those who have demands, they moved to armed confrontation and acts of violence. When they failed in this, they moved to a new kind of action. They started this in Jisr al-Shughour by committing the atrocious massacres whose images we saw in the media, when they killed security men and destroyed the Post Office. The Post Office is public property; people living in the city use it. There is a great deal of hatred. The important thing is that they possessed sophisticated weapons which did not exist before. They had sophisticated communication systems. They moved to another kind of action.

Near the town of Ma'aret al-Nou'man, they tried to strategic fuel and gas depots. They were able to take control of them. They surrounded the army units which tried to restore them. We were surprised that they have modern four wheel drive vehicles on which they installed sophisticated weapons capable of dealing with helicopters. They also had communication equipment. They tried to commit another massacre in Ma'aret al-Nou'man against a security check points. They almost succeeded had not the people of the town intervened to protect the patrol by hiding them in their houses. Some of the town people paid the price by being tortured and having their bones broken. I appreciate the work of all of those who took this patriotic stance and hope to meet them soon.

Of course there were many people who tried to do similar things, to prevent sedition in different parts of Syria. Many of them succeeded, and some of them have not succeeded so far. Had it not been for this patriotic feeling that many people have, the situation in Syria could have been much worse. The response came from the Syrian people who have once again come up in force to express their national and patriotic feelings in a manner that superseded all expectations.

All this under the heavy shadow of a media campaign launched through satellite TV stations and in cyber space which made it difficult to distinguish what is real from what is illusory and what is genuine from what is fake. But the patriotic feelings and the historic intuition that our people possess, and which are based on an accumulation of experience across generations, were immeasurably more powerful.

The importance of this experience, then, is that it showed the extent of national and patriotic awareness which is the most important guarantee for the success of the development and modernization process we are embarked on and which is based on three pillars; awareness, morals, and institutions.

The absence of any of these pillars will definitely lead to a deviation of the process from its intended objectives and consequently lead to its failure with all the dangerous consequences on our society and our future. What some people are doing today has nothing to do with development, modernization, or reform. What is happening is a form of destruction, and with every act of destruction we are driven away from our objectives in modernization and development and from our aspirations. And here I do

SYR.D0123.003.007

not only mean material destruction, for rectifying this can be easy. I rather mean psychological, moral, and behavioural destruction which becomes difficult to correct as time goes by. And we see that some people are trying to endorse such practices and are gradually enshrining disrespect for state institutions and what they stand for on the national level. This will lead to a slackening of the patriotic and national feelings which are essential for the creation and the protection of the homeland.

This is exactly what our enemies want us to do and this is the direction they want us to take. Today we have a generation of children who grew up witnessing these events or learned disorder, lack of respect for institutions, lack of respect for the law and hatred for the state. The consequences of this will not be felt today but later on, and the price will be high. And here I want to raise the question of whether this chaos has produced more job opportunities for job seekers or whether it has improved public conditions. Has it improved the security which we have enjoyed and prided ourselves on? There is no development without stability, and there can be no reform through destruction, sabotage, or chaos.

On the other hand, laws and decisions on their own will not be sufficient to achieve any progress in isolation from the appropriate environment. That is why we should rebuild what has been destroyed and we need to correct these destructive elements or isolate them. Only then can we proceed with development and modernization. All the above is concerned with principles.

As to practice, however, it should be based on reality; and when we talk about reality we need to talk about people. That is why I started a long series of meetings which have included all sections of society from Syrian regions and governorates in order to see this reality and understand it as it is or to have as close an idea as possible about reality from the different perspectives of the Syrian people and in a manner which helps us arrange the priorities of state institutions in line with the priorities of our citizens. I wanted to understand the details directly from the citizens and without the other channels which might do some filtering of the information. They might pass the information in full, but without the emotions involved; and relationships between people are not only facts and information.

There are emotions too. I wanted to build everything I wanted to say in the future on these meetings. Actually, the substance of this speech and what I am saying today is based on the dialogue I had with the citizens. I met people from all sections: demonstrators and non-demonstrators.

In fact, I consider these meetings, despite the difficult circumstances surrounding them, the most important thing I have done throughout my years in my official position. Despite the pain and the frustration in the general atmosphere surrounding these meetings, I can say that the benefit I got from them was astonishing.

The love I felt from those people who represent most of the Syrian people is something I have never felt at any stage of my life. I certainly reciprocate the love of

SYR.D0123.003.008

these people and the love of every Syrian citizen whom I do not know, but hope to meet in similar meetings. But what I hope more than that is to turn this love to action.

This, of course, can happen, with your help. These meetings have been useful, frank, in depth and comprehensive. They covered all issues without exception; some of these issues were local, at the level of the city or the governorate, and some were country-wide. My priority was the issues which have a bearing on the largest sections of the Syrian people, and they have been given precedence over local issues, important as they are. Citizens expressed an anger mixed with love and a sense of blame mixed with loyalty because they felt that their state has distanced itself from them by adopting certain policies or by getting involved in certain practices.

I sensed that their suffering was multifaceted; for part of it was related to services and living standards and some related to undermining citizens' dignity, ignoring their views or excluding them from participation in the development process of which they are the objective and the substance. But I also felt the love of this people who have always given me, through their sincerity, pride, and steadfastness, the strength to proceed with our political stances and our resistance and noncompliance.

I felt that there is a strong desire to eradicate corruption as a major cause for the lack of justice and equal opportunities and for feelings of unfairness, injustice, and oppression, in addition to its dangerous moral consequences on society. What is more dangerous still, are the cases of unfair discrimination among citizens on abominable narrow-minded bases. This on its own is sufficient for undermining the most powerful of nations.

Corruption is the result of moral degradation, the spread of patronage and nepotism, and the absence of institutions, which means the absence of the protector and the guarantor of national feelings which are replaced by narrower feelings of identity.

That is why we need to start working immediately in order to strengthen institutions by passing developed legislation and providing these institutions with officials capable of bearing responsibility instead of being born by the positions they occupy. And there will be no leniency towards those who are unable to shoulder this responsibility.

But we cannot succeed unless we find the appropriate channels through which citizens can participate and play a role in oversight and in pointing to errors and failures. I told many delegations that the state can address, fight or reduce corruption at the higher levels, while we need to find channels for addressing the problem at lower levels.

This is the task of the Anti-Corruption Commission whose mechanisms have been studied by the committee set up for the purpose. These are nice words, but how can they be achieved; for it is easy to say what needs to be done, but putting these words into action is the decisive factor.

SYR.D0123.003.009

As I said, I aimed, through these meetings, to have a more in depth knowledge of reality, but I found myself at the heart of genuine national dialogue. National dialogue is not restricted to specific elites. It is not a dialogue between the authorities and the opposition, neither is it necessarily limited to political issues. It is a dialogue between the different sections of society about all national issues.

If we assume that the government can be given a certain size and the opposition a certain size, it is true that in all countries and all societies, the largest section of society is that which does not belong to either. We cannot talk about a national dialogue, about planning for the future and about drawing Syria's future for decades and generations to come by neglecting the largest section of the people. Hence the idea of national dialogue which have started recently.

There is no doubt that I was part of a national dialogue; nevertheless, I cannot claim to have accomplished it, because in the end I am only an individual and those I met were hundreds or thousands, and the country includes tens of millions. Hence, the basic idea was to launch a national dialogue in which the widest social, intellectual, and political stakeholders take part in an institutional forum. For this purpose, a national dialogue committee has been set up charged with identifying the principles and mechanisms for ensuring comprehensive dialogue on the different issues of concern to Syrian citizens.

The dialogue will allow, on the one hand, a discussion of the proposed draft laws at this stage, and on the other, provides an opportunity to drawing Syria's future in a comprehensive sense for future decades and generations and help us all arrive at a mature vision for this future. It will push forward the political, social, and economic dynamics in our country until political parties can play a wider role in public life after a new party law is passed.

A number of views have been expressed about the possible format of the dialogue. And one of the first tasks of the national dialogue committee is to consult with different stakeholders in order to arrive at the best format which enables us to accomplish our reform project within a specific timeframe. As I said in my meeting with the cabinet, everything should be tied to a timeframe, and I believe that you are all calling for a timeframe for everything we talk about. We can say, then, that national dialogue is the title for the present stage.

When we started with this idea, we thought that the dialogue should be at governorate level. What I have noticed in my meetings with citizens from different governorates is that the issues themselves are not looked at from the same perspective, and the reason is the large social diversity we have in Syria. Although there are points of convergence, still there are differences to a certain extent.

So, in the beginning we thought of conducting the dialogue on governorate level as a first phase in order to move later to central dialogue. The issues raised in this central

dialogue will be determined according to agreements reached or the issues around which there was a consensus in the governorate dialogue.

However, and after setting up the Dialogue Commission, and in order to reduce the time needed, and as a result of the conditions Syria is going through, they thought of starting directly with central dialogue. There were questions raised which have now become part of the mandate of the Commission. If we want to start dialogue, who should take part, what are the criteria, how to identify the different axes, who takes part in the discussion over which axis, and other technical details.

At this moment there is confusion, although this has been explained on television: about the role of the Commission. The Commission does not conduct the dialogue, it rather supervises the dialogue. It lays the mechanisms and identifies the timeframe. After the end of the dialogue, what is agreed upon is referred to the Commission. If there are laws to be passed, they are passed by the president, and if there are other issues which need certain measures, the state follows them up.

In any case, the commission did not want to have a monopoly over setting the criteria. It decided to hold a consultative meeting in the next few days to which it invites more than a hundred personalities from the different sections of the Syrian society in order to consult with them about the criteria and the mechanisms. After that, dialogue starts and the Commission identifies a timeframe, one month or two months, in accordance to what the participants in the consultative meeting decide.

This dialogue is a very important process, and it should be given an opportunity, because the whole future of Syria, if we want it to succeed, should be based on this dialogue in which all parts of the Syrian spectrum take part. We cannot always expect a vision from the state or from the government. A few scores of people cannot plan for millions of people. This is the importance of this dialogue.

As to the urgent needs and demands of the people, they have been put into implementation before the beginning of the dialogue. We have lifted the emergency law and abolished the state security court, steps which will ensure the organization of the work of relevant agencies in a manner that enhances and protects people's dignity without undermining the country's security. We also passed a law regulating the right to peaceful demonstration which strengthens the possibility of expressing views and positions in a free, peaceful, and organized manner as a healthy condition which helps the state rectify failures and correct trends. Questions have been raised about the issue of arrest and detention, for some people found that detentions continued after lifting the state of emergency.

I believe that most people, whether in the state, inside and outside the competent authorities, did not understand the meaning of the state of emergency nor the meaning of lifting the state of emergency.

However, we stressed the import of this issue. What is important is that any case of arrest takes place after permission is obtained from the Attorney General. There is a

SYR.D0123.003.011

specific period allowed for investigation. If they want to extend this period, they should obtain permission from the Attorney General or from the judicial system.

But there is a specific time limit. When somebody is caught in the act, there is no need for permission, but the same procedures are followed with the permission of the Attorney General. However, lifting the state of emergency does not mean violating the law. This should be clear.

Lifting the state of emergency has nothing to do with legal punishments or the nature of these punishments. Based on our conviction that citizens should be better represented in elected institutions, particularly in the People's Assembly and local administration councils, a committee was set up to draft a new elections law.

This will strengthen the role of these institutions for the public good and enable them to be more effective and ensure wider participation. This will enhance the principles of justice, equality, integrity, and transparency. These principles will be the hallmark of the future which we seek for our country. This issue is now subject to public discussion. The Committee has finished the draft law, and I believe it is going to be an important law, because most of the criticism I heard from the citizens revolves around their representatives in the different councils.

This law will give the opportunity to citizens to elect the people who will represent them and represent their interests. Another committee was set up to draft legislation and design the necessary mechanisms for fighting corruption. I believe that it concluded its work yesterday and proposed a draft law which is now subject to public discussion.

The Anti-Corruption Commission has been set up in order to reduce it and turn it into an unwanted exception rather than a widespread phenomenon or an inevitable reality. Citizens will play a wide role in oversight and participation in this process. No success can be achieved in eradicating this epidemic without the full participation of all citizens.

The media plays a central role in this regard, for they should be the eye and the voice of the citizen. And we have started a large workshop in order to modernize the media, expand the scope of its freedom and strengthen its responsibility so they become a transparent medium of communication between citizens and the state. The law will be subject to public discussion, in order to receive and incorporate feedback before it is passed. I believe the Media Committee has until July 24th to complete its work.

As to the local administration law, it has been put in draft and is being discussed. I believe it is one of the most important steps which will be taken in terms of its impact on development or in terms of participation in local administration. It will contribute to addressing a number of problems which cannot be solved under the present central administration. It will regulate the authorities and relationships between the different

SYR.D0123.003.012

levels of local administration and will have a positive impact on the general performance and consequently on the citizens.

Syrian nationality has been given to Kurdish citizens registered previously as foreigners. This will enhance national unity and contribute to more stability in the long term. There have been over thirty six thousand applications so far, and the number of identity cards given so far is over six thousand seven hundred.

Setting up a committee to study a new party law was a major step for political development and widening the scope of democratic life. A new party law will enrich party diversity and allow for more participation for different trends in political life. These laws, this political package I have mentioned, will create a new political reality in Syria through broadening popular participation in the affairs of the state and making citizens responsible through their contribution to decision making, oversight, and accountability. They will lead to deep transformations at the level of political dynamism and mass activity.

This will also lead to reconsideration of many principles of political activity in the country and consequently make it necessary to revise the constitution in order either to amend some of its articles or make a new constitution in line with the economic, political and social changes in Syria during the past four decades since it was passed. This package will be presented to national dialogue.

Of course there are a number of points which need to be mentioned regarding this package. Some people believe that there is a certain degree of procrastination on the part of the state regarding political reform. In other words, they imply that the state is not serious about this reform. I want to stress that the reform process for us is a matter of complete and absolute conviction because it represents the interest of the country, and because it expresses the desire of the people, and no reasonable person can oppose the people or the interest of the country. What is more important is that there is no opposition to reform.

This is a question which has been put to me. I personally have not met any individual in the state who opposes reform. Everybody is enthusiastic for reform. The problem, however, is what reform do we want? What are the details? The package of laws which I have mentioned consists of laws in the general sense. But what are the details which we want and which we believe are useful? Some people expect that the law is passed and the president signs it, so it is easy. Can this happen? Does this lead to positive results and achieve the public interests? Maybe. And when I say maybe I mean that all possibilities are there.

We cannot do something crucial and carry out a full reform process after fifty years of a certain political structure, and move forward by leaping into the unknown. We need to know where we are going and what to expect. What we are doing now is making our future, and making the future is a sort of history.

SYR.D0123.003.013

The history or the future which we are making will affect future generations for decades to come. Even if they make amendments in line with their circumstances in the future, still what we do now is something of crucial importance which will affect Syria's future. That is why we need to have the broadest possible participation; and hence the importance of national dialogue. We need the broadest possible participation in order to have a wider take on things and to have a far-reaching impact on the future.

When some people say that the president should lead the reform process, this does not mean that he can replace the people and carry out the reform process on his own. Leadership does not mean that one individual should stand alone but rather he should be in front and the people proceed with him. Leadership is a process of consultation and interaction.

And here I reiterate the importance of national dialogue. What are the things that the dialogue should focus on? We are talking about an election law. Which election law is in the best interest of Syria? Do we want small constituencies, medium-size constituencies or large constituencies? Every option has its positive and negative aspects. Which election law achieves full integration for Syrian society and does not lead to fragmentation? Which election law is better suited to the new party law which we want? What is the party law which leads to full integration of Syrian society and preserves Syria's unity and at the same time prevents Syria from turning into a ball rather than a player, as it used to be decades ago. There are so many questions which need to be raised.

As to the election law, do we want to elect an individual or a programme? There are questions, and so far we do not have answers. Even if we have an answer, we should not say that this is the right answer and proceed carrying all the negative aspects to the future generations. We should take responsibility together. We have people with a great degree of awareness, and the question is that of discussion.

So, we need to answer these questions, and these are only samples of a larger variety of questions. There are others; do we pass the party law and the election law before the elections for the People's Assembly? The majority say yes. Some people want to separate the election's law from the party law and want the new Assembly to pass the party law. Do we want to postpone the People's Assembly elections for three months, as some people have proposed or do we have them on time?

As far as we are concerned, we do not want to adopt a certain answer for these questions. We want to be impartial as a state. What is important is public consensus. If there is no consensus on these and other issues, we will have a big problem in Syria. As to the constitution, this is a slightly separate question. Do we replace a few articles of the constitution, including article (8), or do we change the whole constitution since it was written about forty years ago, and it might be better to change it completely. Some people suggest that we undertake certain steps now and amend some articles, and later on make a revision of the whole constitution.

SYR.D0123.003.014

And if some articles need to be amended, then they should be amended by a new People's Assembly. If what is needed is changing the whole constitution, this needs a public referendum.

There are numerous questions but the main question is within this framework. I can raise them without giving a timeframe, but it is better if we give a timeframe even in light of all these questions. Now, most committees have completed their work with the exception of the Media Committee which will complete its work in July.

The Party Law Committee will finish in the next few days. If we complete the Party and Election Laws, the most important for political reform, we can start the national dialogue directly and discuss all these laws and the laws which will be passed later. Concerning national dialogue, I do not want to set a timeframe on their behalf, but some of those involved suggest a month and others suggest two months. In any case, if the People's Assembly elections are not postponed, they will be held in August, and we will have a new People's Assembly in August. We can say that we can complete this package by the end of August.

By the beginning of September all this package will be completed. The constitution is different because it needs the People's Assembly. If the new People's Assembly is elected in August, it can directly start studying the constitutional amendments. If they are postponed as a result of a decision taken in the process of national dialogue for three months, the package will be completed before the end of the year, i.e. in five months. However, if we want to have a full revision of the constitution and to have a new one, the process is completely different.

Then we should have a constitutional assembly which proposes the constitution for the public referendum. But what we will do immediately is to set up a committee to study the issue of the constitution in order to save time.

The committee will start its work in the next few days and we will give it a month, which I think is sufficient. It will refer its studies to national dialogue, and then we will have a clear time frame, let us say three months until the beginning of September or five months until the end of the year. But we are moving ahead with all the laws and with studying the constitution which will be the last phase.

A lot has been said about the delays in reform. I talked about this in front of the People's Assembly and said that we are a bit late. Some people started to ask why they are late. There is no justification. I said that we are late but did not say that we have stopped. In other words, the law for lifting the state of emergency was ready about eighteen months ago and the draft party law was also ready about a year ago.

We started preparing the local administration law less than a year ago. The reason why we have not passed the first and second laws is that we believe that the local administration law, which is the most important in the reform process, has two aspects to it; elections and participation. Getting to the local administration law, in any case, requires amending the election law. So it was a matter of priorities, and we did not

SYR.D0123.003.015

neglect the other laws. We looked at priorities then in a different way from that we look at them now.

Amidst this huge workshop of reform, laws and dialogue, we have not forgotten the day to day living problems of the Syrian citizen which remain more urgent. The government passed a number of decisions with the objective of improving people's living standards.

One of the most important decisions was to reduce diesel prices, for it was one of the most frequent demands made by all the delegations which I met without exception. I hope that its impacts on the living standards will be felt in the near future, particularly among the poorer sections of the Syrian population.

We also worked on reducing constructions costs through reconsidering with the Engineers' Association the related fees in order to ease the financial burdens on citizens to the extent available resources allow. We hope that the general reduction of costs will push the economy forward, increase job opportunities and compensate the large losses suffered by the Syrian economy during the current events. They would increase the suffering of the citizens if we do not face them with rapid procedures that mitigate the pressure at the present and reverse its direction later on. This is a group of measures aimed at alleviating the crisis and reducing burdens on Syrian citizens. There are other measures taken by the government; but what is important now is for all of us to work in order to restore confidence in the Syrian economy.

The most dangerous thing we will face is the weakness or the collapse of the Syrian economy. A large part of the problem is psychological; and we should not allow fear or frustration to defeat us. We should defeat the problem by returning to normal life. Returning to normalcy has a moral impact, and the economy is affected by the psychological condition of the population. We should go back to normal life as far as possible.

The crisis might give us a bloody nose, might give us pain, might shake us, might throw us on the ground, but we should rise again stronger and more tenacious in order to carry out our life normally.

Here I want to express my thanks and appreciation for all the citizens who have taken part in the campaign to support the Syrian pound. There are people who have less than a thousand Syrian pounds, yet they contributed. Some have thousands and they did the same thing. One day, after we overcome the crisis,

God willing, we should ask all those who have money about the role they played, how they contributed to this campaign. This is a national duty. Administrative development remains the biggest challenge in the work of our institutions. And we will proceed in our plans by regulating authorities and controlling practices in order to prevent overlapping in the work of different institutions or in the work of individuals from inside and outside the state.

We should also adopt sound criteria for choosing personnel and assessing performance. In other words, we should prevent nepotism. Measures have been taken, and so far about one hundred and twenty security permissions, which have been part of bureaucratic procedures, have been abolished.

At the same time the work of the security systems has been recently separated from the work of civil institutions. We need to rely more on inspection, the judiciary, financial control and the Anti-Corruption Commission in its new format. The media contributes to oversight by providing transparency to government work, and it will constitute a channel of communication between state institutions and the citizens, in addition to other channels between state officials and citizens, either directly or through the organizations and trade unions which represent their interests.

We should also examine economic issues and we need to look for a new economic model.

In the past there were two models; the socialist and the capitalist. Many people believe that these models have fallen. Now we do not have ready-made experiences to take and implement. We need to look for a model which suits Syria.

The measures we have taken now have to do with dealing with the media and dealing with suffering. In other words, they deal with temporary problems and do not solve the problem in the long term. If we do not know the model suitable to Syria and which achieves social equity between the rich and the poor, the country and the city, we will have a problem. Because there is already a big problem in the disparity between the country and the city despite the balanced economic policy which Syria has followed in terms of providing equal opportunities and economic independence and relying on local resources.

I believe that this issue needs national dialogue on the economy, something we will do later in order to move ahead in this field. These are some basic titles for the next phase. These titles are the axes around which any other evolves. There is no doubt that one single speech would not address all the raised issues.

Therefore, the national dialogue will be the method through which any issue that enriches what I talked about in my speech or more than that could be raised.

The next stage is the stage of turning Syria into a construction workshop to compensate for time and damages, and to rectify rifts and heal wounds; when the blood of any Syrian citizen whoever he is and in whatever circumstances is spilled, this means that the entire nation is bleeding. Stopping this bleeding is a national responsibility every citizen should be involved in.

Sitting on the fence, however, is to deepen the wound. We are all responsible for protecting the security and stability of the country regardless of our positions and views. We will prosecute and hold responsible anyone who spilled blood or sought to do so.

SYR.D0123.003.017

The delay of legal procedures for bureaucratic reasons does not mean procrastination and does not mean indulgence because the damage that happened impacted everyone; and bringing all those responsible to account is the right of the state as much as it is the right of individuals.

The Judicial Investigation Committee is proceeding with its work without any intervention. It has full immunity and independence. I follow up their work from time to time, but it does not work according to political criteria. It works in accordance with legal criteria, which means that they constantly look for evidence in order to indict any individual. Some people believe that the Commission has not done anything yet. This is not true. It has arrested a number of individuals involved in the crisis and they are completing their investigation in order to bring them to justice and it will continue to move in this direction.

When we enforce the law, this does not mean revenge in any way against people who have violated the law without killing or destruction. The state is like a mother or father who embraces everyone and accommodates all her children; the state's relationship with them is based on tolerance and love, not on hatred and revenge, and when the state forgives those who make mistakes, it aims at enshrining this sound relationship between the state and the citizens.

But this does not mean the abandonment of toughness when it comes to harming the public interest. There are those who say that some demonstrators continue to demonstrate because they demonstrated in the past and believe that they will be prosecuted by the state. We announced an amnesty for all those who turn themselves in during the months of April and May. There were those who turned themselves in with their weapons, and they were pardoned immediately.

And I say to all these people: try to contact the state and you will find a positive response and tolerance on part of state institutions, even regarding those who have carried weapons but did not use them against anyone. However, as for terrorizing citizens and committing acts of killing and terrorism, this is another issue and the state cannot but enforce the full extent of the law. At the same time, I call on all those who have left their cities or villages to return.

The return of the displaced is a very important issue, because a city dies without its people. And we cannot talk about normal life and economic life while there are people who left their towns and villages and went to other places. I call on every individual and every family who left their cities or villages to return as soon as possible.

And I stress that the Syrian government calls on all those who left Jisr al-Shughour and the villages surrounding it to Turkey to return immediately. There are those who tell them or suggest to them that the state will take revenge against them. I assure them that this is not true. The army is there for their security and the security of their children. So, we hope to see them soon in Jisr al-Shughour.

SYR.D0123.003.018

Every individual might ask how can I contribute? I want to do something. How can I contribute to solving this problem? Of course we do not have complete solutions but we can contribute now. I say that there is a role that the people can play and a role that the state can play. The state plays its role through the reforms I talked about; political reform, economic reform, and reform in other areas. The state has a role to play in providing services.

There are deficiencies. There are grievances. There are measures which have harmed the citizens. The state should rectify these deficiencies. Those who have been involved in acts of killing, terrorization and destruction will be brought to justice and prosecuted. It is the duty of the state to prosecute them. In this regard, some people debate whether the solution should be political or security-based.

They say that the security-based solution has failed, and consequently the state should proceed in the direction of the political solution. In fact, we in the state think that the solution should be political.

The problem consists of political, economic and social demands. But what identifies the method of solving the problem is not the state's view but the nature of the problem itself. It is not the state which wanted, desired, or forced those who are involved in acts of destruction; neither can we deal with those politically. This is not reasonable.

There is no political solution for those who carry weapons and kill. We want a political solution and want the army to go back to its barracks as soon as possible. We want security personnel to go back to their offices, premises, and positions, also as soon as possible.

The normal thing is for citizens to deal with the police and the judiciary. Citizens have nothing to do with the army or with security personnel. The problem is that the police force in Syria is small and the police have not been trained for such cases. We started recruitment, but the capacity is limited, and at the same time training takes a long time. In any case, and regardless of the crisis, if we want to regulate the relationship between the citizen and the state in this direction, this needs some time.

As to citizens, to the people, the first thing I want to say is we want them to support reform, and this is self-evident, because the people are demanding reform, so it is only natural for them to support reform. But supporting reform takes place by distinguishing between real reformists and those involved in destruction and sabotage, and also isolating those who want to ride the wave of reform in order to make personal gain.

We want them to prevent chaos. As I said, there are those who acted in order to prevent chaos; parents with their children, brothers with each other, friends among each other. It is a process of awareness raising. We want the demonstrations to be turned into pens, to written opinions, to ideas, to dialogue, to acts on the ground. Now I am not talking about something theoretical, I am talking rather about something

practical. In many places, the security forces were withdrawn and the people of the region started to work with the state for the development process, in fighting corruption, in order to preserve the security of the villages and cities in which they live.

This requires the existence of channels between these people and the state. When we created these channels, they turned from demonstrators into individuals who wanted to build their country.

A demonstration is an expression of pain, of suffering that the state has not responded to. When the state responded, the situation became completely different. We can increase the number of these channels in order to turn every individual into a productive citizen. This is of course a temporary phase until political parties start to play their role in the future, for parties are the natural channel for transforming the energy of individuals into action on the ground and contributing to the return to normal life. This is the most important, even if the crisis went on for months or years, we should accommodate ourselves to it, we should corner it and make it limited to those who are concerned with the crisis. Now we have an army there. Until the army returns to their barracks, we have to support this army and ask for its support everywhere.

The army consists of the brothers of every Syrian citizen, and the army always stands for honour and dignity. Young people have an important role to play at this stage, because they have proven themselves to be an active power. There is the electronic army which has been a real army in virtual reality. There were those who took part in the blood donation campaign, and other initiatives. I met a number of youth delegations from different sections of society and found that Syrian youth enjoy a high sense of patriotism, and this is self-evident because they belong to this country.

This generation has to prepare itself for the next political phase so that we become the model for the whole region. Instead of taking lessons from others, we will teach them.

In this speech, I touched on a number of important points. I met a large number of delegations, and I have a list of issues which number over one thousand and a hundred big and small issues, and every one of those I met would wish that I raised the issue they touched on, for everyone believes that his issue is an important one. I mentioned these issues not because they encompass all our problems, but because they are the most important and most comprehensive. As to the other issues, we in the state are addressing them continuously.

The intensive meetings with public delegations have allowed me to expand the direct communication channels which principally exist between me and the citizens. These channels have formed a rich source of information on the reality with all its facts, and this is what any official needs. In the next stage, I will continue holding

such meetings which, in addition to providing me with confidence, are the compass according which our internal policies will be built.

The same goes for foreign policy which I sought to base on the pulse of the street and reflect in every situation we faced; this popular pulse which does not accept anything short of Syria as an independent state both on its land and its decisions. This popular pulse which refuses to let the homeland be a ball instead of being a player on its own court. This pulse refuses to allow its role to be measured according to its geographical size rather than its historical importance.

Otherwise, Syria will be besieged within its borders, rather than reaching out to its natural and vital regional dimension, and thus to turn into a state of rival tribes living on the crumbs thrown to her children from outside the borders.

Through all of that, we must realize that achieving reform and development does not only represent an internal need, but it is necessary and vital to confront those plans; and therefore we have no option but to succeed in the domestic project in order to succeed in our external project. The pressures are directed against Syria's role in resisting the schemes of sectarian division in the region which will mean that there is neither resistance nor rights, but collapse and surrender.

Accomplishing security is our starting point; and the people are the most capable to be entrusted with maintaining security and protecting the homeland. I am saying this based on experience and reality, not out of courtesy. Those who protected the country through hard times, and those who protected it today are the people, the young people who confronted dangers, made initiatives and implemented things on the ground, forming popular committees and youth groups, making personal initiatives which kept the country's name high and reflected its spirit and the pulse of its youth and people.

The power of the state is derived from the power of the people whose power is derived from their dignity, which in turn is derived from their freedom, which is again derived from the power of their state. So, let the people embrace the state and let the army, the security personnel, the police and the people work hand in hand to prevent sedition, protect the homeland and ensure its supremacy.

Syria's destiny is to face crises; but it is also its destiny to be proud, strong, resistant and victorious. Its destiny is to come out of crises stronger thanks to the solidarity and cohesion of its society, its deeply rooted values and the determination of its people who are endowed with intelligence, civilization and openness.

It is you who prevented the confusion between the greed and designs of superpowers, on the one hand, and people's desire for reform and change on the other. It is you who protected the flower of youth from being sacrificed to the greed of international powers. It is you who prevented all attempts of sectarian sedition scrambling at the gates of the homeland and cut off the head of the snake before it could bite the Syrian body and kill it.

SYR.D0123.003.021

I say that as long as you enjoy this great spirit and this deep sense of identity, Syria is fine and safe.

Bashar al-Assad

Source: Translation issued by the official Syrian news agency, *Sana*

SYR.D0123.003.022

EXHIBIT C-91

SYR.D0124.006.001-003

SYR.D0124.006.001_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

For the commander to be informed
[unclear might be Circular]

Syrian Arab Republic
General Command of the Army and Armed Forces
Intelligence Department- Branch 261
Number / 51412/2/ Security
Date: 8/04/2012

Highly confidential- Immediately

To:

- Division 11/Tanks
- Division 18/Tanks
- Regiment /554/ Special Forces
- Regiment /41/ Special Forces
- Masnaa /623/

- We send you a copy herewith of the document issued by the State Security in Homs, number /9115/55/1 on 24/3/2012, which includes the decision of Mr. Imad, Deputy Chief of Staff, the Military and Security Chief in Homs.

Kindly be informed and act accordingly

Sent to:

File keeper + computer for taking necessary
action
Copy number /1/
أع[/unclear acronym/]

Staff Brigadier General

In charge of the affairs in Branch 261

[signature: not clear]

[stamp]: Intelligence department- Branch 261

[Stamp]:

Syrian Arab Republic
The Army and Armed Forces
/illegible words/
Number 443
Date: 14/4/2012

SYR.D0124.006.002_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

Syrian Arab Republic
General Intelligence Directorate
Branch 318
№ /9115/55/1
Date //1433 H
That is 24/3/2012

To the Military Intelligence Branch in Homs
The Air Force Intelligence Branch in the Central Region
The Political Security Branch in Homs

- Attached is a copy of our letter № /8853/55/1 of 20/3/2012 addressed to the Imad, Deputy Chief of Staff of the Army and Armed Forces, Homs Governorate Security and Military Chief, on armed groups rigging with explosives the entrances of Eastern Buwayda village and the existence of several sites used by armed individuals.
- Be informed of the decision of the Imad, Deputy Chief of Staff, contained in our letter which reads: (Circulate to security agencies and army units through Branch 261 to act accordingly), and work on implementing the same.

Head of the General Intelligence Branch in Homs

[Signature]

[Stamp: Syrian Arab Republic, Branch 318,
General Intelligence Directorate]

ط:خ/م [/acronym not clear what it means/]

[illegible handwritten symbol]/7 + *commanders of groups*

Act accordingly

3

24

31415
25 3 22

SYR.D0124.006.003_ET

Translators note: Brackets signify translator's commentary, and italics signify handwriting.

Syrian Arab Republic
 General Intelligence Directorate
 Branch 318
 Number /8852/55/1
 Date: / /1433 H
 That is 20/3/2012

[illegible handwritten words]

9115

Mr. Imad Deputy Chief of Staff of the Army and the Armed Forces
Security and Military Chief of Homs Governorate

- A source stated that armed groups set up mines at the entrances of the village of Eastern Buwayda, part of the Al-Qusayr region, especially at the entrances near the villages of Albil and Eastern Dmeineh.
- There is a tunnel near the junction between the Albil village and the entrance of Eastern Buwayda. It is a passageway under a water storage room to the left of the road leading to the Baba Amr neighborhood and to Qasr.
- There is another tunnel at the entrance of the village of Dmeineh. There is a large water tank followed by an old dirt road at a junction. It is used as a makeshift field hospital and torture room.
- Near the house of [REDACTED] known as [REDACTED] in the village of Eastern Buwayda, there is a dovecote. To the right of the house, there is a pond, followed by a large rock at a distance of about /150/ meters, under which there is a passageway.
- There is a shelter behind the house of [REDACTED] in the village of Eastern Buwayda.
- A woman called [REDACTED] is cooperating with gunmen.
- The source added that around /600/ gunmen fled Baba Amr to the Lebanese town of Aarsal. A gunman nicknamed [REDACTED] (the commander of an armed group) sustained three gunshot wounds in Lebanon. As a result, a dissident lieutenant nicknamed /unclear name might be Ebra/ took over command duties.
- Proposal of the Head of Branch 318: - Circulate to all security agencies and army units through Branch 261 to take the necessary security measures.

Kindly be informed and act accordingly

Head of the General Intelligence Branch in Homs

[Signature]

[Stamp: illegible]

Opinion of Mr. Major General Security Chief in the Homs Governorate and Assistant to the Military Commander	<i>My opinion is to approve.</i> [signature] 20/3
Decision of Mr. Imad Deputy Chief of Staff	<i>Approved</i> [signature]

الجمهورية العربية السورية
القيادة العامة للجيش والقوات المسلحة
شعبة المخابرات - الفرع ٢٦١
الرقم : ١/٢/٢١٢١٥
التاريخ : ٢٠١٢/٤/٨

الى

- الفرقة الحادية عشر /د

- الفرقة الثامنة عشر /د

- الفوج /٥٥٤/ قوات خاصة

- الفوج /٤١/ قوات خاصة

- المصنع /٦٢٣/

- نرسل إليكم ربطاً صورة عن كتاب فرع أمن الدولة بحمص رقم ١/٥٥/٩١١٥/ تاريخ ٢٠١٢/٣/٢٤ المدون عليه قرار السيد العماد

نائب رئيس هيئة الأركان المسؤول الأمني العسكري بحمص .

للإطلاع وإجراء اللازم

المرسل إليهم :

مصنف + حاسوب لإجراء اللازم

نسخة رقم / ١ /

ع / ١ /

العميد الركن

المكلف بتسيير أمور الفرع ٢٦١



مستورع في جمهورية سورية
مكتب القوات المسلحة
مكتب الأركان - دمشق
رقم : ٤٤٣
تاريخ : ٢٠١٢/٤/٨

مخابرات العامة

رقم ٣١٨

...»»»»...

١/٥٥/٨٨٥٣/١

ريخ / / ١٤٣٣هـ

موافق ٢٠١٢/٢/٤ م

إلى فرع المخابرات العسكرية بحمص
فرع المخابرات الجوية بالمنطقة الوسطى
فرع الأمن السياسي بحمص

- ربطاً بصورة عن كتابنا رقم ١/٥٥/٨٨٥٣/١ تاريخ ٢٠١٢/٣/٢٠ الموجه إلى السيد العماد نائب رئيس هيئة الأركان العامة للجيش والقوات المسلحة المسؤول الأمني والعسكري بمحافظة حمص حول قيام المجموعات المسلحة بتلغيم مداخل قرية البويضة الشرقية ووجود عدة مواقع يستخدمها المسلحون .
- يرجى الإطلاع على قرار السيد العماد نائب رئيس هيئة الأركان المدون على كتابنا والنقل إلى (التعميم على الأجهزة الأمنية ووحدات الجيش ع/ط الفرع ٢٦١ لاتخاذ الإجراءات اللازمة) والعمل على تنفيذه .

رئيس فرع المخابرات العامة بحمص



ط: خ/م

م. قادة الحريات

لجاءه (٤٤)

٤٤

٢١٢٠٥

٢٢ ٢ ٢٥



2018-03-22 01:41:02

To: 2414162

مديرية الشرطة السورية

إدارة المخابرات العامة

الفرع ٣١٨

٢٠١٧/٢/٢٠

الرقم / ١٥٥ / ٢٠١٧

التاريخ / ١٤٣٣ هـ

الموافق ٢٠١٧/٢/٢٠ م

السيد اللواء السيد رئيس فرع المخابرات العامة في المنطقةالمسؤول الأمني في محافظة حمص

- أفادنا أحد المصادر أن المجموعات المسلحة قامت بتلويح داخل قرية البويضة الشرقية التابعة لمطافة القيسية لاسيما معظمها من جهة قرية ليل والدمينة الشرقية .
- كما يوجد نفق بالقرب من مفرق قرية ليل أول قرية البويضة الشرقية حيث يوجد سرداب تحت غرفة للمياه تقع على يسار الطريق المؤدي إلى حي بابا عمرو وبني القصير .
- كما يوجد نفق آخر في أول قرية القمبية حيث يوجد خزان مياه كبير بعد مفرق ترابي يتم استخدامه كمخفي ميداني ومقر للتدريب .
- يوجد بجانب منزل المدهى [REDACTED] [REDACTED] الكائن في قرية البويضة الشرقية يوجد سرداب .
- يوجد تلي يمين المنزل بركة ماء بعدها بحدود ١٥٠ م مصغرة كثيرة تصبها سرداب .
- يوجد ملجأ تحت منزل المدهى [REDACTED] في قرية البويضة الشرقية .
- تم دعوة [REDACTED] بالتعاون مع الملاحين .
- وتضمنت المعلومات أن حوالي ٦٠٠ / مسلح قد خرجوا من بابا عمرو إلى شمال اللبانية وقد أسسب مسلح الملقب [REDACTED] (قائد مجموعة مسلحة) بثلاث طلقات أثناء تواجده في لبنان وتم التمسك به من قبل قوات الأمن .
- متفق بأن (لورا) .
- اقتراح رئيس الفرع ٣١٨ : - التمسك على الأجهزة الأمنية ووحدات الجيش بحل التصريح ٦٦١ لاتخاذ الإجراءات اللازمة .

يرجى الإطلاع والقرار

رئيس فرع المخابرات العامة بحمص

<p>أ. م. الحامدة</p> <p>٢١٤٠</p>	<p>رأي اللواء المسؤول الأمني في محافظة حمص</p> <p>ومعاون القائد العسكري</p>
<p>م. م. م. م.</p>	<p>قرار السيد اللواء السيد رئيس فرع المخابرات العامة في المنطقة</p>



SYR.D0124.006.003

2018-03-22 01:41:02 From

EXHIBIT C-92

SYR.D0124.008.001-002

SYR.D0124.008.001_ET

[Translator's note: Italics indicates handwriting, and brackets indicates translator's commentary.]

For the commander to be informed
[unclear handwriting]

Syrian Arab Republic
General Command of the Army and Armed Forces
Intelligence Department- Branch 261
Number / 30604 /2/ Security
Date: 31/03/2012

Highly confidential- Immediately

To all Army units in the Central Region

- Find attached a copy of a document from the Air Force Intelligence Branch in the Central Region, document number /9202/ on 20/3/2012, which includes the decision of Mr. Major General, the Security Chief and Assistant to the Military Commander in Homs.

Kindly be informed

Staff Brigadier General
In charge of the affairs of Branch 261
[Signature]
3/30

Sent to:
Classified archive + computer to act accordingly
Copy number / /
١٤ [acronym not clear what it stands for]

[Below is a stamp]
Syrian Arab Republic
General Command of the Army and Armed Forces
Division 11/Tanks – Security officer
Number 487
Date: 19/4/2012

SYR.D0124.008.002_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

03/07 2001 10:06

30/08 2001 23:51

#6002

Syrian Arab Republic

The Army and Armed Forces

Air Force and Air Defense Force Command

Air Force Intelligence Directorate

Air Force Intelligence Branch in the Central Region

№: 9202/

Date 20/3/2012

Major General, Security Chief in Homs

We have received information from a source that there is an armed group in al-Waer neighbourhood the Tower of which is guarded by a Kurd who provides the group with all supplies including food and more. The armed group leaves the said bridge at night and returns in the morning.

-The armed groups located in the neighbourhood of Al-Khalediyya are mounting machineguns on the roof of Al-Maasarani Tower, and are opening holes for shooting in the building next to Khaled bin al-Walid Mosque and the high tower near the mosque sign, on the first floor. Holes for (RPG) launchers were opened in the schools street and the next street. They have built barricades with sand bags on the roadblocks at the entrances of Al-Khalediyya neighbourhood, as a precaution for the entry of the tanks and forces of the Syrian Arab Army.

-Recommendation: *Circulate to security agencies and army units through Branch 261 to take the necessary precautions and act accordingly while treating the situation in the aforementioned neighbourhoods.*

Be informed, abide by the content and make the necessary decisions.

Staff Brigadier General Sayel Asa'ad Dawoud, Commander of the Air Force Intelligence Branch in the Central Region (by appointment)

[Signature]

[Stamp: illegible]

Decision of Mr. Major General, the Security Chief in the Homs Governorate and Assistant to the Military Commander	<i>Approved</i> 3120 [Signature]
---	--

-[illegible handwritten words]

-[illegible handwritten word]

Act accordingly 21/3/2012

سري للغاية - فوري

المرسل إليهم

الجمهورية العربية السورية
القيادة العامة للجيش والقوات المسلحة
شعبة المخابرات - الفرع ٢٦١
الرقم: / ٢٠٦٠٢ / ١/٢/
التاريخ: ٢٠١٢ / ٢ / ٢١

إلى كافة وحدات الجيش في المنطقة الوسطى

- نرفق إليكم ربطاً صورة عن كتاب فرع المخابرات الجوية بالمنطقة الوسطى رقم /٩٢٠٢/ تاريخ ٢٠١٢/٣/٢٠
والمدون عليه قرار السيد اللواء المسؤول الأمني ومعاون القائد العسكري بحمص .

يرجى الإطلاع

المرسل إليهم :

مصنف + حاسوب لإجراء اللازم

نسخة رقم / /

ع / ١ /

العميد الركن
المكلف بتسيير أمور الفرع ٢٦١

عسكرية سورية
الجيش والقوات المسلحة
الفرقة ١١ / دور ضابط الأمن
٢٠١٢
٢٠١٢ / ٢ / ٢١



30/08 2001 23:51

#6002

الجمهورية العربية السورية
الجيش والقوات المسلحة
قيادة القوى الجوية والمطامير الجوية
إدارة المخابرات الجوية
فرع المخابرات الجوية بالمنطقة الوسطى
الرقم ٩٤٠٤
التاريخ ٢٠١٢/٢/٢٠

المسجد اللواء المسؤول الأمني بخص

وردتنا معلومات من أحد المصادر مفادها أنه يوجد مجموعة مسلحة في حي الوعر - البرج ٥ :
حارسه من القومية الكردية يقوم بتأمين كافة مستلزمات تلك المجموعة من مواد غذائية وغيره
حيث تغادر المجموعة المسلحة البرج المذكور ليلاً وتعود صباحاً .
كما أن المجموعات المسلحة المتواجدة في حي الخالدية تقوم بتركيب رشاشات على سطح برج
المعصراني، إضافة إلى قيامهم بفتح طلاقات في البناء المجاور لجامع خالد بن الوليد والبرج
العالي قرب إشارة الجامع المذكور في الطابق الأول منه . كما تم فتح طلاقات لقواعد
(١ - ر - ب - جي) في شارع المدارس والشارع الذي يليه ، ووضعوا متاريس من أكياس
الزمل على الحواجز في مداخل حي الخالدية وذلك تحسباً لدخول مجنزرات وقوات الجيش
العربي السوري .

- أقترح : التعميم على جميع حيزية النسخة ومعدات الجيش رقم ١٦٠ لشدة الخطر والحاجة
إلى اتخاذ التدابير المناسبة وضمان سلامة المنطقة .
يرجى الاطلاع والقرار

العميد الركن مایل احمد داوود

المخابرات الجوية بالمنطقة الوسطى تكميلاً



<p>٢١٤٠</p> <p>م.م.م.</p>	<p>قرار السيد اللواء المسؤول الأمني بمحافظة حمص ومعاون القائد العسكري</p>
---------------------------	---

م.م.م.
م.م.م.
م.م.م.



SYR.D0124.008.002

EXHIBIT C-93

SYR.D0124.008.003-004

SYR.D0124.008.003_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

Inform the Commander

[Illegible Words]

Syrian Arab Republic

General Command of the Army and Armed Forces

Intelligence Department—Branch 261

№: /65678/2/¹ [acronym not clear what it means,
might be security]

Date: /6/7/2012

Highly Confidential—Immediate

To Division 11/Tanks

Attached is a copy of our memo № /65678/ of 26/6/2012 containing the decision of the Major General, the General Military and Security Chief in the Homs Governorate.

Be informed, abide by the content and inform the Telbiseh Sector Commander.

Sent to:

Classified archives + Computer to act accordingly

Copy № /1/

¹ ع/[acronym not clear what it means]

5/7

Staff Brigadier General

In charge of the affairs of Branch 261

[Signature]

Syrian Arab Republic

The Army and Armed Forces

[illegible words]—Security Officer

№: 1012

Date: 9/7/2012

SYR.D0124.008.004_ET

[Translator's note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and italic text signifies handwriting.]

Syrian Arab Republic
General Command of the Army and Armed Forces
Intelligence Department- Branch 261
Number / 65678/2/Ĥ [acronym might stand for Security]
Date: 26/06/2012

Highly confidential- Immediately

**Mr. Major General
General Military and Security Chief in the Governorate of Homs**

We received information stating the following:

- About /300/-armed men are residing in the house and the storeroom of former commander of the party branch, Mustafa Ayoub, in the town of Ar-Rastan. The house is located to the west of Judge ██████████ Villa where a large number of armed men live. The said place is located to the west of the western corniche road (the road begins at the president memorial and continues to the western north side).
- There is another gathering at the house of the arrestee ██████████, located at /600/ meters northwest of the Darwish petrol station.
- Explosive Manufacturing Location: Dispensary located in the middle of the town in front of the military social institution.
- Proposal: Informing the Ar-Rastan sector commander through the committee operations office and attacking the locations with artillery fire.

Kindly be informed and act accordingly

Brigadier General
In charge of the affairs of Branch 261
[Signature]
25/06
[stamp: not clear]

Opinion

Mr. Major General Security Chief and Assistant to the Military Commander in Homs

My opinion is to approve

27/6

[Signature]

Decision

Mr. Major General, the General Military and Security Chief in the Governorate of Homs

The brigadier general, commander of Ar-Rastan sector, to verify the location of targets and shell them with the artillery [illegible word].

A copy to [illegible word] commander of the sector.
[Signature]

Act accordingly

28/6

/أس/م [acronyms not clear what it stands for]

29/06/2012

سري للغاية - فوري

الجمهورية العربية السورية
القيادة العامة للجيش والقوات المسلحة
شعبة المخابرات - الفرع ٢٦١
الرقم: ٦٧٨ / ٢ / ١
التاريخ: ٢٠١٢ / ٧ / ٦

إلى الفرقة ١١ د

نرفق إليكم ربطاً صورة عن مذكرتنا رقم ٦٥٦٧٨ / تاريخ ٢٠١٢ / ٦ / ٢٦ المدون عليها قرار السيد اللواء المسؤول العام العسكري والأمني بمحافظة حمص .

يرجى الإطلاع وإعلام قائد قطاع تلبيسة

المرسل إليهم :
مصنف + حاسوب لإجراء اللازم
نسخة رقم / ١ /
ع / ١ /

العميد الركن
المكلف بتنسيق أمور الفرع ٢٦١

محمود بن هادي
مدير العمليات المسلحة
مدير الأمن
رقم: ١٠١٢
تاريخ: ٢٠١٢ / ٧ / ٦



سري للغاية - قوري

الجمهورية العربية السورية
القيادة العامة للجيش والقوات المسلحة
شعبة المخابرات - الفرع ٢٦١
الرقم: /٢٠٦٧٨/٢
التاريخ: ٢٠١٢/٦/٢٦

السيد اللواء
المسؤول العام العسكري والأمني بمحافظة حمص

ورددنا معلومات مؤكدة مفادها التالي:
مكان إقامة حوالي ٢٠٠/ مسلح في مدينة الرستن بمنزل ومستودعات عازلة لعضو قيادة فرع الحزب السابق
مصطفى أروب ويقع غرب فيلا القاضي [REDACTED] وكذلك يوجد عدد لا بأس فيه بنفس الفيلا السابقة الذكر وهذا
المكان غرب طريق الكورنيش الغربي (الطريق يبدأ من مكان النصب التذكاري للسيد الرئيس باتجاه الشمال الغربي)
كما يوجد تجمع آخر في منزل المنوقف [REDACTED] الذي يقع شمال غرب محطة درويش للمحروقات
بحوالي ٦٠٠/ متر

مكان تصنيع المتفجرات: المستوصف الصحي الموجود في وسط البلدة مقابل المؤسسة الاجتماعية العسكرية.
المقترح: إعلام قائد قطاع الرستن/ع/ط مكتب عمليات اللجنة واستهداف المواقع برمايات المدفعية.
يرجى الاطلاع والقرار

العميد الركن
المكلف بتسيير أمور الفرع ٢٦١



السيد اللواء المسؤول الأمني ومعاون القائد العسكري بحمص

أستلم الحافظ
٢٠١٢/٦/٢٧

السيد اللواء المسؤول العام العسكري والأمني بمحافظة حمص

المسيرة تدرج استهداف الأهداف
في الاجراء اللازم
٢٠١٢/٦/٢٧

EXHIBIT C-94

SYR.D0124.008.005-006

SYR.D0124.008.005_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

For the commander to be informed
[unclear, might be circular]

Syrian Arab Republic
General Command of the Army and Armed Forces
Intelligence Department - Branch 261
Number / 38975/2/ 1
Date: 21/04/2012

Highly confidential- Immediately

To Division /18/
Division /11/
Regiment 554
Regiment 441

Attached is a copy of the Branch 318 letter number /10598/55/1 on 3/4/2012, directed to Mr. Imad Chief of Staff of the Army and the Armed Forces, Security and Military Chief in the Homs governorate, regarding the monitoring a phone call between two people on terrorist operations in the Deir Baalba neighborhood, and lack of ammunition for armed terrorist groups.

- Kindly be informed about the decision of Mr. Imad Chief of Staff of the Army and the Armed Forces, the Security and Military Chief in the Homs governorate.

Kindly be informed

Sent to:

Classified archive + computer to act accordingly

Copy number / /

١٤ [acronym not clear what it stands for/]

Staff Brigadier General
In charge of the affairs of Branch 261
[Signature]

[Faded stamp below]

Syrian Arab Republic
General Command of the Army and Armed Forces
[/unclear/] 11/- security officer
Number : 525
Date: 27/4/2012 [signature: unclear]

SYR.D0124.008.006_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

Syrian Arab Republic
 General Intelligence Directorate
 Branch 318
 Number 10598/55/1
 Date: / /1344 H
 That is 3/4/2012

Mr. Imad Deputy Chief of Staff of the Army and Armed Forces
The Security and Military Chief in the Homs Governorate

By monitoring phone calls between suspects in Homs, a phone call was monitored on 3/4/2012 between two men, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. The caller inquired about the situation in Deir Baalba, and the other man said the situation is good, and that they only need ammunition and assistance from the brigades, since most gunmen in Deir Baalba have fled. Nevertheless, the battle took place near the automated bakery, and [government] forces weren't able to enter. The caller also inquired about the situation in Dar Abdo, and whether the latter fell into the hands of the [government] forces. The other man said the aforementioned house is still under their control. The caller also said that he will contact their comrades in Oqeirbat from the family of [REDACTED] in order to secure and deliver ammunition, either to himself or to another man called [REDACTED]. He also asked the other man about the situation of explosive charges. The man said that explosive charges are dysfunctional, but they were able to destroy two tanks.

- Proposal of the Head of Branch 318: - Circulate to all security agencies and army units through Branch 261 to take the necessary security and military measures.

Kindly be informed and act accordingly

Head of the General Intelligence Branch in Homs

[Signature]

[Stamp: General Intelligence Directorate]

Take the necessary measures

4
12

- Opinion of Mr. Major General, the Security Chief in the Homs Governorate and Assistant to the Military Commander	<i>My opinion is to approve.</i> [Signature] 22/4
- Decision of Mr. Imad, Deputy Chief of Staff:	<i>Approved</i> [signature]

[Illegible handwriting]

Act accordingly

[Signature]

سري للغاية - فوري

الجمهورية العربية السورية
القيادة العامة للجيش والقوات المسلحة
شعبة المخابرات - الفرع ٢٦١
الرقم: / ٢٠١٢ / ٤٠٩
التاريخ: ٢٠١٢ / ٤ / ١٨

إلى الفرقة / ١٨ /

الفرقة / ١١ /

الفوج ٥٥٤

الفوج ٤٤١

ربطاً بصورة عن كتاب الفرع ٣١٨ رقم / ١٠٥٩٨ / ١ / ٥٥٠ تاريخ ٢٠١٢ / ٤ / ٣ الموجه الى السيد العماد رئيس هيئة الأركان العامة للجيش والقوات المسلحة المسؤول الأمني والعسكري بمحافظة حمص حول رصد مضمون مكالمات بين شخصين عن سير العمليات الإرهابية في حي دير بعلبة ونقص الذخيرة لدى المجموعات الإرهابية المسلحة - يرجى الإطلاع على قرار السيد العماد رئيس هيئة الأركان العامة للجيش والقوات المسلحة المسؤول الأمني والعسكري بمحافظة حمص .

يرجى الإطلاع

المرسل إليهم :
مصنف + حاسوب لإجراء اللازم
نسخة رقم / /
ع / ١ /

العميد الركن
المكلف بتسيير أمور الفرع ٢٦١



مكتبة لعمامة السورية
الجيش والقوات المسلحة
الفرقة / ١١ / - ضابط الأمن
الرقم ٥٠٥٠١
مقتار ٢٠١٢ / ٤ / ١٨

03-APR-2012 17:47 From:

To: 2122203*

P.1/1

الجمهورية العربية السورية

إدارة المخابرات العامة

الفرع ٣١٨

الرقم / ١٠٥٥/١٠

التاريخ / ١٤٣٣هـ

الموافق ٢٠١٢/٤/٢

السيد القائد نائب رئيس هيئة الأركان العامة للجيش والقوات المسلحةالمسؤول الأمني ومحافظة حمص

من خلال متابعة الاتصالات بين الأشخاص المتبوهين في حمص فقد تم بتاريخ ٢٠١٢/٤/٣ رصد مضمون بكلمة بين شخصين أحدهما يدعى [REDACTED] والآخر يدعى [REDACTED] وسأله للمتصل حول سير الأمور في دير بعلبة وكان رد المطلوب بأن الوضع جيد ولا يفصنا سوى الذخيرة والمساعدة من قبل الكتائب لأن المسلحين في دير بعلبة معظمهم هربوا ورغم ذلك إن للمعركة كانت بجانب القرن الآلي ولم تتمكن القوات من الدخول خطوة كما سأله المتصل عن وضع دار عبو وهل وقعت بيد القوات أم لا وكان رد المطلوب بأن المنزل المذكور لا يزال مع الشباب وتابع المتصل حديثه بأنه سوف يتصل مع شباب في العقيريات من آل [REDACTED] لتأمين الذخيرة وليصلها إما له أو لشخص آخر يدعى [REDACTED] كما استفسر من المطلوب عن وضع الحشوات بأنها عاطلة وكان رد المطلوب بأن الحشوات معطلة ورغم ذلك تم تفجير دبابتين

- اقتراح رئيس الفرع ٣١٨ : - التحميم على الأجهزة الأمنية ووحدات الجيش ع/ط الفرع ٢٢١ لاتخاذ التدابير الأمنية والعسكرية اللازمة .

يرجى الإطلاع والقرار

ات العامة بحمص



سجل المراسلات
١٠٥٥/١٠

<p>١٠٥٥/١٠</p> <p>سجل المراسلات</p>	<p>- رأي اللواء المسؤول الأمني في محافظة حمص ومعاون القائد العسكري</p>
<p>م. م. م. م.</p>	<p>قرار السيد القائد نائب رئيس هيئة الأركان العامة :</p>



SYR.D0124.008.006

EXHIBIT C-95

SYR.D0124.011.005-006

SYR.D0124.011.005_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

Syrian Arab Republic
General Command of the Army
and Armed Forces
Intelligence Department—
Branch 261
№: /38450/2/Security
Date: /21/4/2012

Inform the Commander
Circulate
[Signature]

Highly Confidential—
Immediate

To Division /18/

Division /11/

Regiment 554

Regiment 441

Attached is a copy of Branch 318 letter № /10834/55/1 of 5/4/2012 addressed to Imad Chief of Staff of the Army and Armed Forces, the Security and Military Chief in the Homs governorate, about the burning down of three houses located at the end of Karm al-Zaytoun line after they were deserted by their owners due to the deteriorating security situation there. This has recurred in several districts where some unidentified individuals did this to fuel the conflict, intimidate civilians and accuse the army and security of perpetrating such acts.

— Kindly be informed of and abide by the decision of the Imad Chief of Staff of the Army and Armed Forces, the Security and Military Chief in the Homs governorate.

Be informed.

Sent to:
Classified archives + Computer to act accordingly
Copy № //
ع[acronym not clear what it means///]

Staff Brigadier General
In charge of the affairs of Branch 261
[Signature]
21/4
[Stamp: /Illegible/]

Syrian Arab Republic
The Army and Armed Forces
[/illegible words/]—Security Officer
№ 526
27/4/2012
[Signature]

SYR.D0124.011.006_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

Syrian Arab Republic
General Intelligence Directorate
Branch 318

711129/4
9116

№ /10834/55/1

Date //1433 H

That is 5/4/2012

Mr. Major General Security Chief in Homs Governorate, Assistant to the Military Commander

-We were told by a source that on 3/4/2012 three houses located at the end of the city district of Karm al-Zeitoun, behind the phosphate corporation, were burned down after their owners abandoned them as a result of the poor security situation in the said district. The same has happened in more than one district where unidentified individuals, late at night, have burned down houses in several city districts in order to fuel conflict, strike fear and panic among civilians, and accuse the security and army of perpetrating these acts.

-Recommendation of the Head of Branch 318: -Circulate to security agencies and army units through Branch 261 to act accordingly and arrest the perpetrators of such acts.

Please be informed and make a decision

2—7

Act accordingly 4/11

Head of the General Intelligence Branch in Homs

[Signature]

[Stamp: Syrian Arab Republic, Branch 318,
General Intelligence Directorate]

Decision of the Major General Security Chief in Homs Governorate	<i>Approved</i> 416 [*Signature]
--	--

55/1 *Act accordingly*
[*Signature]

-[illegible handwritten words]

-Agencies

-[illegible handwritten word]

11-APR-2012 13:50 From:

To: 2121387

To: 2122203*

P. 6/6

P. 1/3

سري للغاية - فوري

إلى السيد العماد

الجمهورية العربية السورية
القيادة العامة للجيش والقوات المسلحة
شعبة المخابرات - الفرع ٢٦١
الرقم: / ٢٠١٢ / ٤٠٨
التاريخ: ٢٠١٢ / ٤ / ٢١

إلى الفرقة / ١٨ /

الفرقة / ١١ /

الفوج ٥٥٤

الفوج ٤٤١

ربطاً بصورة عن كتاب الفرع ٣١٨ رقم / ١٠٨٣٤ / ١ / ٥٥٠ / ١ تاريخ ٢٠١٢ / ٤ / ٥ الموجه الى السيد العماد رئيس هيئة الأركان العامة للجيش والقوات المسلحة المسؤول الأمني والعسكري بمحافظة حمص حول حرق ثلاثة منازل تقع في نهاية خط كرم الزيتون بعد أن تركها أصحابها نتيجة تدهور الأوضاع الأمنية فيها وتكرر هذا الأمر في أكثر من منطقة حيث أقدم بعض الأشخاص مجهولي الهوية على هذا العمل بقصد تأجيج النزاع وإثارة الخوف لدى المواطنين واتهام الجيش والأمن بالقيام بمثل هذه الأعمال - يرجى الإطلاع على قرار السيد العماد رئيس هيئة الأركان العامة للجيش والقوات المسلحة المسؤول الأمني والعسكري بمحافظة حمص والعمل على تنفيذه .

يرجى الإطلاع

المرسل إليهم :

مصنف + حاسوب لإجراء اللازم
نسخة رقم / /
ع / ١ /

العميد الركن

المكلف بتسيير أمور الفرع ٢٦١

٤٤١

الجمهورية العربية السورية
الجيش والقوات المسلحة
شعبة المخابرات - الفرع ٢٦١
الرقم: / ٢٠١٢ / ٤٠٨
التاريخ: ٢٠١٢ / ٤ / ٢١



SYR.D0124.011.005

الجمهورية العربية السورية

إدارة المخابرات العامة

الفرع ٣١٨

... (٤) (٥) (٦) ...

الرقم / ١٠٨٢٤ / ١/٥٥

التاريخ / ١٤٣٣ هـ

الموافق ٥ / ٤ / ٢٠١٢ م

السيد اللواء المسؤول الأمني بمحافظة حمص ومعاون القائد العسكري

- أفادنا أحد المصادر أنه بتاريخ ٢٠١٢/٤/٣ تم حرق ثلاث منازل تقع في نهاية خط حي كرم الزيتون وراء شركة الفوسفات بعد أن قام أصحابها بتركها نتيجة الأوضاع الأمنية السيئة في المنطقة المذكورة وقد تكرّر هذا الأمر في أكثر من منطقة حيث يقوم بعض الأشخاص مجهولي الهوية في ساعات الليل بحرق المنازل في عدد من أحياء المدينة بقصد تأجيج النزاع وإثارة الخوف والهلع لدى المواطنين واتهام الأمن والجيش القيام بمثل هذه الأفعال .

- القرار رئيس الفرع ٣١٨ : - للتعميم على الأجهزة الأمنية ووحدات الجيش ع/ط الفرع ٢٦١ لاتخاذ الإجراءات اللازمة وإلقاء القبض على القاصدين بهذه الأفعال .
يرجى الإطلاع والقرار



سجل
١١

<p>١٦٤</p> <p>محافظة حمص</p>	<p>قرار السيد اللواء المسؤول الأمني بمحافظة حمص</p>
------------------------------	---

١٠٥٠٠ / ١٠٥٠٠

١٠٤ - ١٠٤

١٠٤ - ١٠٤



EXHIBIT C-96

SYR.D0124.012.006-007

SYR.D0124.012.006_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

Syrian Arab Republic
General Command of the Army and Armed
Forces
Intelligence Department - Branch 261
No: 42537/ 2 *Security*
Date: 2/5/2012

Highly Confidential- Immediate

Inform the commander
[illegible signature/]

To
Division 11/ Tanks
Division 18/ Tanks
Regiment /41/ Special Forces
Regiment /554/ Special Forces

Attached is a copy of the letter of Branch 318 No /11029/55/1 of 12/4/2012, addressed to Mr. Imad, Deputy Chief of Staff of Army and Armed Forces, the Security and Military Chief in the Homs Governorate, including information on Lieutenant Abdel Razzak Tlas arriving to Ar-Rastan city and meeting with terrorists, and his talk on a terrorist operation plan targeting many posts.

Kindly be informed

Sent to:

Staff Brigadier General
In charge of the affairs of Branch 261
[Signature]

Classified archive+ computer to act
accordingly.

5 I

Copy no //

١٤٢٠ [/acronym not clear what it stands for/]

[Below is a faded stamp]

Syrian Arab Republic
Army and Armed Forces
Division 11/ Tanks- Security Officer
No: 583
Date: 7/5/2012

SYR.D0124.012.007_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

2-APR-2012 10:49 From

To: 8474162

13-APR-2012 00:00 From

To: 212203

P.1/1

Syrian Arab Republic
General Intelligence Directorate
Branch 318

12876 21/4
10437

No.: 11029/55/1

Date: / /1433

That is 12/4/2012

Mr. Imad Deputy Chief of Staff of the Army and Armed Forces
The General Security and Military Chief in the Homs Governorate

- One of our sources informed us that on 26/3/2012, runaway element [REDACTED] came to the house of Brigadier general Sohban Fayad that was turned into the headquarters of Al-Naser company in Ar-Rastan (after being occupied), and coordinated with [REDACTED], [REDACTED] (the actual commander of Al-Naser company) and [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] talked about an operation scheme in Kalidiyeh and about hitting all the checkpoints in Bab Amr. The plan was to withdraw the terrorists from Kalidiyeh street, hit the tanks to the west of al-Konfay checkpoint (behind Bab Amr), block the highway using more than /250/ terrorists amongst those in Ar-Rastan and men armed with mines, RPG launchers and block and booby-trap Inshaat road. Tlas moves between Homs and Ar-Rastan and never spends the night and sleeps in Ar-Rastan, noting that He has two companies there that work for him and He is currently in Kalidiyeh neighborhood in Homs.

- According to the information, the runaway Brigadier General [REDACTED] was revoked from the command of what is called Free Army in the middle district because He received /40/ million Syrian Pounds without anyone knowing about it. After that, He established an independent group in collaboration with some of his family members in Ar-Rastan, including First Lieutenant [/unclear first name might be [REDACTED] / [REDACTED]].

- The only company that leaves Ar-Ratan and carries out terrorists acts in Homs, Hama and the rural areas is the company of the runaway Captain [REDACTED].

- Proposal of the Head of branch 318: - Circulate to all security agencies and army units through branch 261 to take the necessary security measures.

Kindly be informed and decide

SYR.D0124.012.007_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

- [unclear handwriting] *Act accordingly*- Agencies- *Department*

[- unclear handwriting/]

[illegible]

[signature]: 22/4

Head of the General
Intelligence Branch in Homs

[Signature]

[Stamp: General Command of
the Army and Armed Forces,
Branch 318, General
Intelligence Directorate]

Opinion of Mr. Major General, the Security Chief in the Homs Governorate and Assistant to the Military Commander	<i>My opinion is to approve</i> 22/4 [Signature]
- Decision of Mr. Imad, Deputy Chief of Staff	<i>Approved</i> [Signature]

[/unclear/] *act accordingly*
[signature]

سري للغاية - فوري

مدير العمليات
لشعبة

الجمهورية العربية السورية
القيادة العامة للجيش والقوات المسلحة
شعبة المخابرات - الفرع ٢٦١
الرقم: ٢٧/٢٠٢٠
التاريخ: ٢٠١٢/٥/٢٠

إلى
الفرقة الحادية عشر /د
الفرقة الثامنة عشر /د
الفوج ٤١ / قوات خاصة
الفوج ٥٥٤ / قوات خاصة

ربطاً بصورة عن كتاب الفرع ٣١٨ رقم ١/٥٥/١١٠٢٩ تاريخ ٢٠١٢/٤/١٢ الموجه إلى السيد العماد نائب رئيس هيئة الأركان العامة للجيش والقوات المسلحة المسؤول الأمني والعسكري بمحافظة حمص المتضمن معلومات حول حضور الملازم ١ عبد الرزاق طلاس إلى مدينة الرستن ولقائه مع عدد من الارهابيين وحديثه عن مخطط لعملية ارهابية تستهدف عدة مواقع .

يرجى الاطلاع

المرسل إليهم :
مصنف + حاسوب لإجراء اللازم
نسخة رقم /
ع ١ /

العميد الركن
المكلف بتسيير أمور الفرع ٢٦١

سري للغاية سورية
مدير العمليات
مركز الأور - ضابط الأمن
رقم ٥٨٢
تاريخ ٥/٧/٢٠١٢

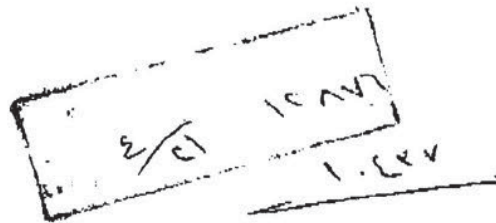


SYR.D0124.012.006

13-APR-2012 00:00 From:

TA:21222034

P. 1/1



الجمهورية العربية السورية

إدارة المخابرات العامة

الفرع ٣١٨

الرقم / ١١٠٠٠٩ / ١/٥٥

التاريخ / ١٤٢٣ هـ

الموافق / ٢٠١٢ م

السيد السيد محمد راجح رئيس هيئة الأركان العامة للجيش والقوات المسلحة

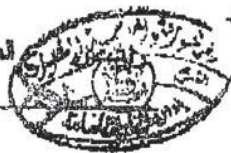
المعروف باللقب العسكري في بعض الوثائق

- أبلغنا أحد مصادرنا أنه بتاريخ ٢٠١٢/٣/٢٦ حضر الملازم أول الفار [REDACTED] إلى مقر سرية الداصر في الرستن التي تتخذ من منزل العميد سبحانه قبض مقدراً لها (بعد احتلاله) ونسق مع [REDACTED] (القائد الفعلي لسرية الداصر) و [REDACTED] حيث تخطيط [REDACTED] من مخطط لعملية في الخالدية وضرب جميع الحولجز في بابا عمرو والخطة لديه سحب الإرهابيين من حي الخالدية ومن ثم ضرب الدبابات غرب مونتج الكونفاي (خلف بابا عمرو) وقطع الطريق العام مستخدماً مايزيد من ٢٥٠/ لاهاي من الموجودين في الرستن ومسلحين باللقم وقوافل آر بي جي وقطع طريق الإنشاءات وتخليخه والمذكور يتنقل مابين مدينة حمص والرستن ولايبث في الرستن ولديه قباها سريتان تعمل لصالحه وحالياً موجود في حي الخالدية بحمص
- وتحذيف المعلومات بأن العقيد الفار [REDACTED] قد تم عزله عن قيادة مايسمى الجيش الحر في المنطقة الوسطى بسبب تلقيه مبلغ / ٤٠ / مليون ليرة سورية دون أن يعلم بها أحد وبعد ذلك شكل مجموعة مستقلة بالتعاون مع بعض أفراد عائلته في الرستن منهم الملازم أول [REDACTED]
- وأن السرية الوحيدة التي تخرج من الرستن وتتخذ عمليات إرهابية في حمص وحساء والريف بوزعها هي سرية [REDACTED] بالقرب الفار [REDACTED]

- اقتراح رئيس الفرع ٣١٨ : - التسميم على الأجهزة الأمنية ووحدات الجيش ع/ط الممرع ٢٦١ لاتخاذ الإجراءات الأمنية اللازمة

يرجى الإطلاع والقرار

المخابرات العامة بحمص



رئيس هيئة الأركان
رئيس الفرع ٣١٨
رئيس السرية

<p>أمر بالملاحقة</p> <p>١٤٢٣ هـ</p>	<p>رأي اللواء المسير في الأمن في محافظة حمص</p> <p>ومعاون القائد العسكري</p>
<p>مواصلة</p>	<p>- قرار السيد العميد نائب رئيس هيئة الأركان :</p>



SYR.D0124.012.007

EXHIBIT C-97

SYR.D0124.013.002

SYR.D0124.013.002_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

[Unclear Handwritten word]

From:

Fax no:

Jan 27 2005 05:35 Am P1

Syrian Arab Republic
General Command of the Army and Armed Forces

Highly Confidential-
Immediate

Intelligence Department - Branch 261

No.: 70277/2/م [acronym not clear what it stands for]

Date: 27/6/2012

**To Mr. Major General
General Military and Security Chief in the Homs Governorate**

We received the following information:

Many defected officers are living in a multiple-story building in ar-Rastan. The ground floor is used as a field hospital while the second floor serves as an operations chamber for the defected officers who number /15/, led by defected Colonel [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

To the east of the building the Ar-Rastan recruitment department is located, and to the north is the new veggie market and Ar-Rastan kindergarten.

-The basement of a house owned by [REDACTED] is used as a warehouse for arms.

- Defected Colonel [REDACTED] [REDACTED] sleeps at a house owned by the [REDACTED] family. The house is yellow and is located around /40/ meters to the southern west of the house of [REDACTED].

Proposal:

Forces operating in the area shall use the information

Kindly be informed

Staff Brigadier General

In charge of the affairs of Branch 261

[Signature]

6/29

[*Stamp]: General Command of Army and Armed Forces [/illegible]

Opinion of Mr. Major General, Security Chief in the Governorate and Assistant to the Military
Commander

I recommend to accurately locate the location and bombard it immediately

6/29

[Signature]

Decision of Mr. Major General, General Military and Security Chief in the Homs Governorate

The commander of the Ar-Rastan sector, determine the location of the place and strike with artillery immediately.

6/30

[Signature]

Jan. 27 2005 05:35AM P1

FAX NO. :

FROM :

سري للغاية - فوري

الجمهورية العربية السورية
القيادة العامة للجيش والقوات المسلحة
شعبة المخابرات - الفرع ٢٦١
الرقم: ٧٠٩٧٧ / ١٠١
التاريخ: ٢٠١٢ / ٧ / ٢٧



السيد اللواء
المسؤول العام العسكري والأمني بمحافظة حمص

وردتنا معلومات مفادها :
يتواجد العديد من الضباط المنشقين في بناء مؤلف من عدة طبقات بالرسنة حيث يتم استخدام الطابق الارضى كمشفى ميداني والطابق الثاني يستعمل مقر عمليات للضباط المنشقين ويقدر عددهم بحوالي ١٥ / ضابط بقيادة العقيد المنشق [REDACTED] والبناء المذكور يحده من الشرق شعبة تجنيد الرسته ومن الشمال سوق الخضرة الحديث ويجانبه روضة اطفال الرسته .
- يوجد مستودع للسلاح في قبر منزل عائد للمدعو [REDACTED]
- العقيد المنشق [REDACTED] ينام في منزل عائد لال [REDACTED] ولون المنزل اصفر ويقع جنوب شرق منزل المدعو [REDACTED] بحوالي ٤٠ / متر .

الاقتراح :
استثمار المعلومات من قبل القوات العاملة في المنطقة .

يرجى الاطلاع

السيد الركن
المكلف بتسيير امور الفرع ٢٦١



رأي السيد اللواء
المسؤول الأمني بالمحافظة ومعاون القائد العسكري
أرى كحالة طموح بدرجة واحدة فورا

٦١٢٩

قرار السيد اللواء
المسؤول العام العسكري والأمني بمحافظة حمص

تسارعت في الرسته رسم سماء ارجع وصفه بالدهس فورا

٦١٢٩

EXHIBIT C-98

SYR.D0124.013.003

SYR.D0124.013.003_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

Syrian Arab Republic
General Command of the Army
and Armed Forces
Intelligence Department—
Branch 261
№: /39393/2/¹ [acronym not clear
what it means, might be
Security].
Date: 14/4/2012

Inform the Commander
Circulate
[Signature]

Highly
Immediate

Confidential—

To
Division 12/Tanks
Division 11/Tanks
Regiment /41/Special Forces
Regiment /554/Special Forces

We hereby attach a copy of our memo № /33449/7 of 28/3/2012. Be informed and abide by the decision of Imad Deputy Chief of Staff, the General Military and Security Chief in the Homs Governorate.

archives + Computer to act accordingly
Copy № //
¹ ع/[acronym not clear what it means]
[Below is a stamp]
Syrian Arab Republic
The Army and Armed Forces
Division 11/Tanks—Security Officer
№ 484
Date 19/4/2012

Staff Brigadier General,
In charge of the affairs of Branch 261
[Signature]
13/4

[Stamp: General Command of the Army and
Armed Forces, Intelligence Department, Branch
261]

سري للغاية - فوري

أ. هادي الحارثي

الجمهورية العربية السورية
القيادة العامة للجيش والقوات المسلحة
شعبة المخابرات - الفرع ٢٦١
الرقم: / ٢٩٢٩٢ / ٢
التاريخ: / ١٤ / ٢٠١٢

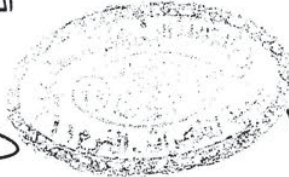
إلى
الفرقة الثانية عشر / د
الفرقة الحادية عشر / د
الفوج / ١٤ / قوات خاصة
الفوج / ٥٥٤ / قوات خاصة

نرسل إليكم صورة عن مذكرتنا رقم / ٣٣٤٤٩ / ٧ تاريخ ٢٠١٢ / ٣ / ٢٨ يرجى الاطلاع على قرار السيد
العماد نائب رئيس هيئة الأركان المسؤول العام العسكري والأمني في محافظة حمص .

مصنف + حاسوب لإجراء اللازم
نسخة رقم / /

العميد الركن
المكلف بتسيير أمور الفرع ٢٦١

٤ / ١٢



ع / ١٤
سورية العربية السورية
الجيش والقوات المسلحة
شعبة المخابرات - الفرع ٢٦١
رقم: / ٢٩٢٩٢ / ٢
التاريخ: / ١٤ / ٢٠١٢



EXHIBIT C-99

SYR.D0124.013.004

SYR.D0124.013.004_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

02-APR-2012 17:32 From:

To: 2122203 P.
[unclear]

FROM: 261 FAX NO.: 212139 Mar. 29 2912
12:22AM

P2

Syrian Arab Republic
General Command of the Army and Armed Forces
Intelligence Department - Branch 261
No.: 33449/3
Date: 28/3/2012

Highly Confidential-
Immediate

**Imad Ali Abdullah Ayoub, Deputy Chief of Staff
The General Military and Security Chief in the Homs Governorate**

We received information from the Security Office in the Fourth Tank Division stating the following:
In Hameidiyyeh neighborhood, there is a restaurant called [unclear name might be Paosto] facing Syriatel center. In front of this restaurant, there is a square completely booby-trapped by armed gangs with large explosive devices. The square could be used as a parking space for vehicles, in the event that the army enters. Therefore, these vehicles are in great danger, noting that the army is close to this area and can access it.

Under the aforementioned square, there's an old shelter. Currently, terrorist members have control over the entire neighborhood and can use this shelter to confront the army, along with all the houses whose residents have been evacuated and which were seized by members of terrorist gangs.

Armed elements in high numbers are moving between the following villages:

(Haydariyeh- [illegible name of a village]- Mbarkiyeh- Qotniyeh- Tal Elshur- Shomriyeh to Arjun). These villages are close to each other and called (al-Farouk battalion sector), noting that ([redacted]) is currently in Ar-Rastan and was commanding the terrorist members in this battalion. After [redacted] fled from Homs to Ar-Rastan, the new commander became an Officer Lieutenant colonel, a traitor who defected. The criminal elements use for transportation stolen governmental cars, as well as a large black Jeep and a truck which last color was silver, noting that they change its color every while. Armed gang members are gathering as much footballs as they can, especially those made of natural leather. The armed commanders instructed their members to buy these balls, regardless of their price. It is feared that they will be used in mining or for any other unknown purpose.

The information also states that when the armed gangs members spot army forces advancing, they retreat immediately.

[Signature]

I
[illegible]
Act accordingly
[signature]

02-APR-2012 17:32 From:

To: 2122203

Page

FROM : 261

FAX NO. : 2121397

Mar. 29 2012 12:22PM P2

سري للغاية - فوري

الجمهورية العربية السورية
القيادة العامة للجيش والقوات المسلحة
شعبة المخابرات - الفرع ٢٦١
الرقم : ٧ / ٢٤٤٤٩
التاريخ : ٢٠١٢ / ٣ / ٢٩

السيد القائد علي عبد الله أيوب نائب رئيس هيئة الأركان
المسؤول العام العسكري والأمني بمحافظته دمشق

وردتنا معلومات من مكتب الأمن بالفرقة الرابعة دبابات مفادها :

يوجد في حي الحبيدية مطعم يسمى (مطعم بلوستو) مقابل مركز ميني تيل وتوجد أمامه مساحة
تتميز بالعصابات المسلحة بتفسيها بالكامل بعربات ناسفة كبيرة الحجم ومن الممكن استخدام
المساحة لأصطوانات الآليات في حال دخول الجيش وهذا خطر كبير عليها لأن الجيش قريب من هذه
المنطقة ويمكن الوصول إليها .

يوجد تحت المساحة المذكورة دجا قديم والعناصر الإرهابية حالياً يسيطرون على الحي بالكامل ويمكن
أن يستخدموا الملاجئ لمواجهة الجيش مع المنازل التي تم تدمير أصحائها واستولى عليها عناصر
العصابات الإرهابية .

يوجد عناصر مسلحة بأعداد كبيرة في القرى التالية :

(الحبيدية - السلوكية - المباركة - قلينة - تل الشور - الشومرية على من جون) وهذه القرى
قرية من بعضها وأطلق على هذه القرى تسمية (قطاع كتية الفاروق) علماً بأن المدعى (XXXXXXXXXX)
(XXXXXXXXXX) موجود حالياً في الرستن وكان يتردد العناصر الإرهابية إلى الكتبة المذكورة بعدد من
حمص إلى الرستن بقود هذه الكتبة الإجرامية ضابط فلان رتبة مقدم و العناصر الإجرامية
يستخدمون خلال تفتاتهم سيارات حكومية مسروقة وعربة جيب كبيرة سوزوكي الأرن ومسيارة فنانة
(خصنية) ويتم تداول لونها كل فترة وأخر مرة كان لونها فضي وإن أشراف العصابات المسلحة
يقومون بجمع كمية من الكرات (كرة القدم) وخصوصاً المسطوخة من الجلد الجلبي و قام
قادة المسلحين بتوجيه عناصرهم لشراء هذه الكرات مهما بلغت قيمتها المادية ويخفي عن استخدامها
في التلغيم أو استخدام آخر مجهول .

وتضيف المعلومات أنه عندما يشاهد أفراد العصابات المسلحة قوى من الجيش تتقدم يتسحبون



SYR.D0124.013.004

للإدارة
٢٩

٢٩

EXHIBIT C-100

SYR.D0124.017.002

SYR.D0124.017.002_ET

[Translator's Note: Translator's commentary is in brackets, and handwritten text is written in italics.]

261	Fax no: 2138090	Jun 17 2012 12:37 PM
Syrian Arab Republic		Highly Confidential-
General Command of the Army and Armed Forces		Immediate
Intelligence Department - Branch 261		
No.: 65019/1		
Date: 17/6/2012		

Mr. Major General
The General Military and Security Chief in the Homs Governorate

We received the following information from trusted sources:

There are two chicken farms located /2/ kilometers to the east of a cement factory in Ar-Rastan, at the end of the al-Qan uphill, where around /150-200/ militants are living.

-The injured terrorist elements receive treatment at al-Berr hospital in Ar-Rastan, located off the agricultural bank from the western side.

Recommendation: Influence them with artillery or aircraft.

Kindly be informed and decide

Staff Brigadier General
In charge of the affairs of Branch 261
[Signature]

[Stamp: illegible, it seems to be General Command of Army and Armed Forces]

- Decision of Mr. Major General,
the General Military and Security Chief in the Homs governorate

Agreed 6/17

Act accordingly
6/17

[Signature]

سري للغاية - فوري

الجمهورية العربية السورية
القيادة العامة للجيش والقوات المسلحة
شعبة المخابرات - الفرع ٢٦١
الرقم : ١/٦٥٠١٩
التاريخ : ٢٠١٢/٦/١٧

السيد اللواء
المسؤول العسكري والأمني العام في محافظة حمص

وردنا من أحد مصادرنا المعلومات الموثوقة التالية :
يوجد مدجنتين تبعدان ٢/ كم شرق معمل الإسمنت بالرسن في آخر طلوع الكن يتواجد فيهما
١٥٠ - ٢٠٠ / مسلح .
- يتم علاج المصابين من العناصر الإرهابية المسلحة في مشفى البر بالرسن مقابل المصرف
الزراعي من الجهة الغربية .
الاقتراح : التأثير عليهما بالمدفعية أو الطيران .

يرجى الاطلاع والقرار

العميد الركن
المكلف بتسيير أمور الفرع ٢٦١



- قرار السيد اللواء
المسؤول العسكري والأمني العام في محافظة حمص :

علاء الدين

د. هادي
٢٠١٢

